A. CARLISLE & CO.
MANUFACTURING
& IMPORTING
STATIONERS
No. 46673
417 Montgomery St. SAN FRANCISCO.
FOR A DUPLICATE OF THIS JOB SEND THE ABOVE NUMBER.
Job 44,694

No. .....

Superior Court

County of Nevada, State of California

The People of the State of California

VS.

Defendant.

SUBPOENA

Filed ..... *19* .....

.....

Clerk.

By .....

Deputy Clerk.

.....

Plff's Att'y.

.....

Deft's Atty.

A. CARLISLE & CO.

MANUFACTURING
& IMPORTING

STATIONERS

No. 46673

417 Montgomery St. SAN FRANCISCO.

FOR A DUPLICATE OF THIS JOB SEND THE ABOVE NUMBER.

Job 44,694

State of California,
County of Nevada, } ss.

I hereby certify that I served the within Subpœna on the 10 Th day of July, 1898, on Joseph Kitto, E. Massie, J. M. Kitto and Geo. Stewart

being the witnesses named in said Subpœna, at the County of Nevada, by showing the original to said witnesses personally, and informing them of the contents thereof.

Dated July 10 th 1898

H. R. Walker
Sheriff of Nevada County.

By Jno. R. Martin Deputy Sheriff.

Herein fail not at your peril.

Given under my hand and Seal of the said Superior Court of the County of Nevada, State of California, this 9th day of July A. D. 1898

George Coughlan Clerk.

By Deputy.

[FORM No. 2.]

SOU. CAL. State Hospital,
PATTON, California. } ss.

I, A. P. WILLIAMSON, Medical Superintendent of SOU. CAL. State Hospital, hereby certify that I do hereby discharge F F Aldrman a patient at said State Hospital, committed from Nevada County, June 24, 1903, upon the ground that the said patient has recovered

as provided in Sub. 1, Section 2189, Political Code.
Dated Feby 19, 1906.

A. P. WILLIAMSON
Medical Superintendent.

By
Secretary.

State of California,
County of SAN BERNARDINO } ss.

I, LYMAN M. KING, Secretary of the Board of Managers of SOU. CAL. State Hospital, hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original certificate of discharge of F F Aldrman, the patient therein named, filed with me on the 20 day of Feb, 1906, and that the same is a full, true, and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

Lyman M. King
Secretary of the Board of Managers.

SOU. CAL.
State Hospital.

A. CARLISLE & CO.
MANUFACTURING
& IMPORTING
STATIONERS

In the Superior Court of the State of California,

IN AND FOR THE

COUNTY OF NEVADA.

The People of the State of California:

To Joseph Ritter. E Massie. J M Ritter. Geo Stewart.

GREETING: You are hereby commanded that, all excuses and delays be set aside, you personally be and appear before the Court aforesaid, on Saturday the 11th day of July 1908, at 11. o'clock a M., then and there to testify on the ~~trial of a Cause, pending in said Court, wherein the PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA is Plaintiff, and on the part~~ Examination of Colin Kendrick, an alleged Insane person. ~~Defendant~~,

Herein fail not at your peril.

Given under my hand and Seal of the said Superior Court of the County of Nevada, State of California, this 9th day of July A. D. 1908

George Caughlan Clerk.

By ..... Deputy.

[FORM No. 2.]

Stockton State Hospital, } ss.
Stockton, California.

I, Sty Clerk Stockton, Medical Superintendent of State Hospital, hereby certify that I do hereby discharge Herbert Dyer a patient at said State Hospital, committed from Nevada County, Mar 31, 1905, upon the ground that the discharge of said patient will not be detrimental to the public welfare or injurious to the patient as provided in Sub. 2, Section 2189, Political Code.

Dated Apr 30th, 1906.

Sty Clerk
Medical Superintendent.

By W H Taylor
Secretary.

State of California, } ss.
County of San Joaquin

I, W H Lyons, Secretary of the Board of Managers of Stockton State Hospital, hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original certificate of discharge of Herbert Dyer, the patient therein named, filed with me on the 30th day of Apr, 1906, and that the same is a full, true, and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

W H Lyons
Secretary of the Board of Managers.

Stockton State Hospital.

Original.

No. .....

Superior Court

County of Nevada, State of California

The People of the State of California

VS.

Defendant.

SUBPOENA

Filed ..... *19*.....

.....

Clerk.

By .....

Deputy Clerk.

.....

Plff's Atty.

.....

Deft's Atty.

A. CARLISLE & CO.
MANUFACTURING
& IMPORTING
STATIONERS

Alderman Foster F. Page 1
Ah Smig 41

A
B

C

Crandall Ellen

II

79 Dyer Herbert 61

G

Gibson Irving 2d. 145

H

Harity Michael 21
Hart Thmas 101
Hall Mrs. Emma 133

21
01
33

G
H
I
J

L

Leonard Harry G. 191

Mc.

Miller Thomas	65	
Marion Annie	85	
Merrill Joseph	119	

Mc

Mc Grath Susan	37	
Mc Feron Daniel	77	
Mc Carty James A	97	

D

O'Donnell Elizabeth 29

N O P Q

S

Smith Peter	25	R.
Scalbrino Secundo	81	Ro
Stone Harry E	129	Ro

R.

T

25	Roberts	Daniel	13 et seg	Turner	Oscar	125 ~~$~~
81	Roeph	Robert	121 "			
29						

R S T U

W

Wickes L. D. 137

Z
X
M
V

Property of Roger D. Gray

In the Superior Court
Of [illegible] County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Foster F. Alderman, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Samuel J. Alderman being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, ~~in~~ near the city ~~or town~~ of Grass Valley, a person named Foster F. Alderman, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Grass Valley Township, in said county, on ~~the~~ or about the 1st day of April, 1903, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and since has talked and acted in an irrational manner; has aimlessly wandered away from home.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Samuel J. Alderman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20th day of June, 1903.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Foster F. Alderman
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Samuel J. Alderman, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Grass Valley Ps a person by the name of Foster F. Alderman, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Foster F. Alderman is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Foster F. Alderman, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 20th day of June, 1903.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 20th day of June 1903, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Foster F Alderman alleged to be insane, and bringing him before Hon F J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 20th day of June, 1903; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Foster F Alderman at the time of the arrest.

W R Walker
Sheriff of Nevada County
By Thos H Waters Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Foster F. Alderman

Foster F. Alderman, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Foster F. Alderman on said charge be held, and said Foster F. Alderman appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~thereof~~, in Nevada City, in ~~—~~ ~~———~~, said County of Nevada, on the 22nd day of June, 1903, at 10 o'clock A. M., and that said Foster F. Alderman be committed to the custody of Samuel J. Alderman until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Foster F. Alderman before said hearing and examination.

Dated June 20, 1903.

F. J. Nilon.
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F T Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Foster F Alderman, on the 20 day of June 1903, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 20 day of June 1903.

F L Abogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By A J Hoosteng *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Foster F Alderman and served the same on said Foster F Alderman by delivering to said Foster F Alderman personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 22 day of June, 1903, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated June 22 1903.

H R Walker Sheriff
By John R Martin Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Foster F Alderman, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Foster F Alderman, alleged insane person, resides at Waldo, County of Nevada; Age, 30 years; Nativity, Nevada Co Calif; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 30 years; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, —; Color, White; Occupation, Cattle & Sheep drover; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate~~, ~~reads only~~, common school, ~~academic~~, ~~collegiate,~~ or ~~unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single,~~ married, ~~widowed~~, ~~divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, Two; Dead, None; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Yes. If so, how? A woman (Female) has been committed to Asylum either 2 or 3 times

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? An Uncle had Epilepsy

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Father Physically? Father

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Fair when in Right Mind

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Non communitive

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Not Known If so, for how long? dont know

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Not to Knowledge of Witnesses

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Total abstainer

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? phlegmatic Nervous.

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Yes If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, Cousin on Mother's Side Uncle on Fathers side

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? No Only his Quietness & indisposition to talk

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None

9. Duration of disease, — — —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, — —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, None

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, — —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, About Three Months ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? About 3 Months ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, First 5 weeks was physically weak, With history of Remitting Fever.

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Restless. Has threatened to cremate his children & thinks he should be burned also.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place?

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?

(b) Give symptoms,

(c) How changed from normal,

14. Memory, He is noncommunitive & Non Committal.

(a) Sleep, Irregular,

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Very little

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Bowels Regular, digestion Good

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Hereditary

Exciting, Anxiety during sickness of Cdn

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): He is Non Committal

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, Moroseness, - Was first noticed by witness to try to drive team into old shaft,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Refuses to ans all questions & is extremely nervous & restless,

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health): Lacks business ability Mental Condition is dull & irrational, Phys Con improved

17. Present condition of disease, Improd within last 4 or 5 days

Illusions, Dont discover any

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Changable

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Homoepathic treatment

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia

Name and address of correspondent, Saml. J. Alderman Grass Valley. Nevada Co, Cal,

Telegraphic address, " " " " " " " "

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Brother

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated June 22nd, 1903.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Foster F Alderman

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

E Jamieson, and A. H. Tickell, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. R. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Foster F Alderman in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Foster F Alderman is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Foster F Alderman is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Foster F. Alderman is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

E Jamieson, M. D.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of June, 1903

P. L. Arbagast
County Clerk.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Foster F Alderman
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Foster F. Alderman, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Foster F. Alderman

and said Foster F. Alderman having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Foster F. Alderman being personally present, on this 22nd day of June, 1903, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Foster F. Alderman on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Foster F. Alderman and Samuel J. Alderman, Ernest Alderman and John R. Martin having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs E. Jamison and A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Foster F. Alderman is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Foster F. Alderman is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Foster F. Alderman is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Southern California State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Foster F. Alderman to the Southern California State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 22nd day of June 1903.

F. J. Kilgore
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Foster F. Alderman to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Foster F. Alderman is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of situated in Nevada Co., Cal. Homestead & cattle range in Meadow Lake Tp.; no title yet.

and of the following description:

also the following described personal property: None.

That the income from said property is as follows: Necessary living expenses.

That said Foster F. Alderman is able to pay the sum of $15.00 per month for his care and support at the Southern California State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing~~ at

Or—

That said Foster F. Alderman has relatives as follows: Mother, Catherine Alderman residing at Grass Valley, Cal., Samuel J. Alderman, brother, residing at Grass Valley, Cal., two other brothers and three sisters all, residing ~~at~~ in Nevada Co., Cal. That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said Foster F. Alderman at the hospital the sum of $15.00 per month.

Dated June 22, 1903.

F. J. Kilgore
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I F. L. Arbogast, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Foster F. Alderman, an insane person committed the 22 day of June, 1903, to the Southern California State Hospital by F. J. Kilgore, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 22nd day of June, 1903.

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

Southern California **State Hospital**

Name, Foster F. Alderman *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of Foster F. Alderman, *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Anson C. Young, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Theresa M. Young, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Anson C. Young, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada City, in said county, on the 15th day of June, 1903, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and ever since has talked and acted in an irrational manner; has threatened the life of affiant.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Theresa M Young

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22nd day of June, 1903.

F. T. Nilson
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Anson C. Young
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Theresa M. Young, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Anson C. Young, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Anson C. Young is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Anson C. Young, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 22nd day of June, 1903.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 23d day of June 1903, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Anson C Young alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 23d day of June, 1903; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Anson C Young at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker
Sheriff Nevada County
By Thos N Wales Deputy Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Anson C. Young

Anson C. Young, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Anson C. Young on said charge be held, and said Anson C. Young appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in Nevada City, in, said County of Nevada, on the 24th day of June, 1903, at 9 o'clock A. M., and that said Anson C. Young be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada Co., Cal. until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Anson C. Young. before said hearing and examination.

Dated June 23d, 1903.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Anson C Young, on the 23rd day of June 1903, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 23rd day of June 1903.

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Anson C Young and served the same on said Anson C Young by delivering to said Anson C Young personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 24" day of June, 1903, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated June 24" 1903.

H R Walker Sheriff
Nevada County.
By Thos H Nates Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Anson C. Young, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Anson C Young, alleged insane person, resides at Los Angeles, County of ~~Nevada~~ Los Angeles. Age, 69 years; Nativity, New York; If foreign born, how long in United States, ; How long in California, 4 years; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, Illinois. ; Color, White; Occupation, Traveling Salesman; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate~~, ~~reads only~~, ~~common school~~, academic, ~~collegiate~~, or ~~unknown~~. (Common School) (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married, ~~widowed~~, ~~divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ; Give maiden name of mother, ; Number of children: Living, ; Dead, ; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.)

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Yes. If so, how? Bigoted

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Dont Know Physically? Dont Know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Fair degree

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation ~~or sexual excesses~~? Yes. If so, for how long? Until recently.

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Yes. If so, when did he have the first one? 22 or 23 years ago When the last one? 22 or 23 years ago

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? No

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Chews Tobacco.

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Yes If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, Mother and other relatives Insane

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making his different from other members of the family? More peculiar

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Fell in Well when 7 years of age.

9. Duration of disease,

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, Where, . How long an inmate, . Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise,

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, Numerous

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, For Seven past years

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, From one to six weeks

10. Present attack began, Two Weeks ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? About Seven years ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually increasing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, ~~incendiary~~, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.)

12. Age when menses appeared,

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared,

(*b*) Since insanity appeared,

(c) Has menstruation been painful? ..... Is it now painful? .....

13. Has the change of life taken place? .....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? .....

(b) Give symptoms, ...

(c) How changed from normal, ...

14. Memory, Poor for present events.

(a) Sleep, Very poor during attacks. Normally good.

(b) Headache or neuralgia, No

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Constipated

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Hereditary, Age, and Injury

Exciting, None

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Talks incessantly

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, Restless Twitchings

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Talks incessantly

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Irresponsible

17. Present condition of disease, Progressing

Illusions, Aggrandisement

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Changeable

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), No Treatment

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, —

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Mania

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Theresa M. Young Nevada City Cal.

Telegraphic address, Same address

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Wife

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated June 24th, 1903.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

A. W. Tickell, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Anson C. Young.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

E. Jamieson, and A. W. Tickell, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. J. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Anson C. Young in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Anson C. Young is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Anson C. Young is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Anson C. Young is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

A. W. Tickell, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of June, 1903

F. L. Arbogast
County Clerk Nevada Co. Cal.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Anson C. Young,
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Anson C. Young, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Anson C. Young,

and said Anson C. Young having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Anson C. Young being personally present, on this 24th day of June, 1903, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Anson C. Young on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Anson C. Young and Theresa M. Young and John R. Martin having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs. E. Jamieson and A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Anson C. Young is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Anson C. Young is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Anson C. Young is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Southern California State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Anson C. Young to the Southern California State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 24th day of June, 1903.

F. J. Wilson
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Anson C. Young to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Anson C. Young is possessed of no real or personal estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ situated in ~~and of the following description~~ :

~~also the following described~~ personal property :

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~ :

That said Anson C. Young is not able to ~~is able to~~ pay ~~the~~ only sum of money per month for his care and support at the Southern California State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

Or—

That said Anson C. Young has relatives as follows : Theresa M. Young, wife, residing at Los Angeles, California, Hamilton Young, a brother, ~~residing at~~ residing at Council Bluffs, Iowa, ~~residing at~~. That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said Anson C. Young at the hospital the sum of fifteen dollars per month.

Dated June 24th, 1903.

F. J. Wilson
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I F. L. Arbogast, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Anson C. Young, an insane person committed the 24th day of June, 1903, to the Southern California State Hospital by F. J. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 24th day of June, 1903.

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk.

By .....
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. .....

File No. .....

State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: ..... *Sheriff.* ..... *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of John Bruck, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C. A. Ocker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named John Bruck, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Truckee, in said county, on the 14th day of November, 1903, ~~threatened and attempted~~ (state actions, etc.) jumped from a railroad train while in his stockings and without his coat and ran through the streets claiming that some people were about to kill him. He has since acted in an irrational manner.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

C. A. Ocker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st day of November, 1903.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
John Bruck
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of C. A. Ocker, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of John Bruck, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said John Bruck is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said John Bruck, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 21st day of November, 1903.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 21st day of November 1903, and served the said warrant by arresting the said John Bruck alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 25th day of November, 1903; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said John Bruck at the time of the arrest.

Charge dismissed; accused given over to custody of his son Nicholas Bruck, Chicago, Ill.
F. T. Nilon, Judge.
Nov. 25, 1903.

W. R. Walker Sheriff
Nevada County Cal
By Thos N Waters deputy sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED INSANITY OF

———, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said ——— on said charge be held, and said ——— appear before said Superior Court, Dept. ——— thereof, in ———, in ———, said County of Nevada, on the ——— day of ———, 190—, at ——— M., and that said ——— be committed to the custody of ——— until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on ——— before said hearing and examination.

Dated ———, 190—.

———
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190....

.....
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of ..... and served the same on said ..... by delivering to said ..... personally at ....., County of Nevada, State of California, on the ..... day of ....., 190..., a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated ..... 190....

.....

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, ..., alleged insane person, resides at ....., County of Nevada; Age, ... years; Nativity, ...; If foreign born, how long in United States, ...; How long in California, ...; Sex, ...; Place from which he came to this State, ... ; Color, ...; Occupation, ...; Religious belief, ... ; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ... ; Give maiden name of mother, ... ; Number of children : Living, ... ; Dead, ... ; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? .....

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits ? ..... . If so, how? .....

.....

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness ? .....

.....

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally ? ..... Physically ? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses ? ..... If so, for how long ? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions ? ..... If so, when did he have the first one ? ..... When the last one ? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards ? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate ? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ..... If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

.....

.....

.....

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h..... different from other members of the family ? .....

.....

.....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....

If so, state when, ...

Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

.....

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h..... habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

.....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

.....

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

.....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory,.....

(a) Sleep,.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia,.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion,.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,.....

Exciting,.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):.....

.....

.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,.....

.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

.....

.....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health).....

.....

.....

17. Present condition of disease,.....

.....

Illusions,.....

.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),.....

.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),.....

.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),.....

.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),.....

Name and address of correspondent,.....

Telegraphic address,.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

....., and....., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon.....

....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said .....is insane, and is so far disordered in h.....mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said .....is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said.....

.....is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this..... day of....., 190.....

.....

.....

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
.....
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

....., the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said.....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and

.....

.....

..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ...

.....

.....

including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said ..... is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that ..... is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, Therefore said ..... is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said ..... to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

.....

Done in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

.....

Judge of the Superior Court.

Attest:

.....

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in ..... and of the following description: .....

.....

.....

also the following described personal property: .....

.....

.....

That the income from said property is as follows: .....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at

.....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows: ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ..... at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

.....

Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
County of Nevada. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

.....

Clerk.

By .....

Deputy Clerk.

[Endorsed]

No. .....

File No. .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: ..... *Sheriff.* ..... *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Daniel Roberts, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Thos. H. Waters, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Daniel Roberts, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada City and elsewhere, in said county, on the 29th day of March, 1904, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and since, has talked and acted in an irrational manner; he has delusions and hallucinations, and his mind is unbalanced.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Thos H Waters

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30th day of March, 1904.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court above-named.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Daniel Roberts
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Thos. H. Waters, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Daniel Roberts, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Daniel Roberts is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Daniel Roberts, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 30th day of March, 1904.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 30th day of March 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Daniel Roberts alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 30th day of March, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Daniel Roberts at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker. Sheriff
Nevada County. Cal
By Thos H Waters. Deputy Sheriff.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Daniel Roberts

Daniel Roberts, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Daniel Roberts on said charge be held, and said Daniel Roberts appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 31st day of March, 1904, at 2 o'clock P. M., and that said Daniel Roberts be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served ~~on~~ on Daniel Roberts and Martha Roberts, his wife, before said hearing and examination.

Dated March 30, 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Daniel Roberts, on the 30th day of March 1904, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 30th day of March 1904.

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the ~~Superior~~ Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... Deputy Clerk.

Served on Martha Roberts, March 30, 1904
E. C. Fisher

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Daniel Roberts and served the same on said Daniel Roberts by delivering to said Daniel Roberts personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 30th day of March, 1904, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated March 30th 1904.

H R Walker, Sheriff
Nevada County
By Thos H Hatties Deputy Sheriff

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Daniel Roberts, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Daniel Roberts, alleged insane person, resides at French Corral, County of Nevada; Age, 66 years; Nativity, Vermont U.S.A.; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 47 yrs; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, Vermont; Color, White; Occupation, Rancher; Religious belief, None; Education—~~illiterate~~, ~~reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married, ~~widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, Married; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, None; Dead, None; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No, except one nephew Mother said 4 have been in asylums for few months before his birth. Religious

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Father Physically? Father

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? About Same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Tobacco & whiskey

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Nervous Mental Capacity good

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None One year ago Epithelioma removed from lip

9. Duration of disease, 2 mos

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 6 mos ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? rapid lately.

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 6 mos ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, rapidly increasing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Restless, destructive, excited - homicidal, has threatened wife's life

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? —— Is it now painful? ——

13. Has the change of life taken place? ——

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? ——

(b) Give symptoms, ——

(c) How changed from normal, ——

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, neuralgia for years slightly.

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Both

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Previous habits

Exciting, do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Claims to be able to see distant objects 100 miles away, to be able to sing so as to be heard 50 miles, to have second sight + third set of teeth etc. etc.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, ——

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) nothing except as above

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Became destructive destroying clothing

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing.

Illusions, None.

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None.

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Second sight, powerful range of voice etc. etc.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Daniel Roberts Franch Corral, Nevada Co. Calif.

Telegraphic address, ——

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Wife

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City, March 31st, 1904.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Daniel Roberts

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

A. H. Tickell, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Daniel Roberts in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Daniel Roberts is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Daniel Roberts is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Daniel Roberts is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of March, 1904

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Daniel Roberts
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Daniel Roberts, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Daniel Roberts

and said Daniel Roberts having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Daniel Roberts being personally present, on this 31st day of March, 1904, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Daniel Roberts on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Daniel Roberts, and

E. C. Fisher & Mrs Martha Roberts

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Dr. C. L. Mull and Dr A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Daniel Roberts is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Daniel Roberts is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Daniel Roberts is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Daniel Roberts to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum~~ of No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 31st day of March 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Daniel Roberts to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Daniel Roberts is possessed of real estate ~~of the estimated~~ value of which is uncertain situated in Nevada County, California, and of the following description:

House and lot at French Corral, where he and his wife have lived for many years.

Mining claim near French Corral, value unknown.

also the following described personal property:

Household furniture etc., two cows.

That the income from said property is ~~as follows~~: nothing at present

That said Daniel Roberts is not ~~is~~ able to pay the sum of fifteen dollars, or any other sum at present x per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

~~Or~~

That said Daniel Roberts has relatives as follows: Wife, Martha Roberts residing at French Corral, Nevada Co, Cal., Brother John H. Roberts, residing at San Diego, Cal., ~~residing at~~. That said ~~relatives are~~ wife is not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Daniel Roberts at the hospital the sum of fifteen dollars per month.

but I cannot answer as to the ability of John H. Roberts.

Dated March 31, 1904.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of ———— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Eva L. Beardsley, ————, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

L. J. S. Ballou, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Eva L. Beardsley, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of her self or of others, and that she, at Grass Valley Township, in said county, on the and since 15th day of May, 1904, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ has talked and acted in an irrational manner, Imagines she is being hunted by her absent husband and that she continually hears his voice. She is at times prostrated.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

L. J. S. Ballou

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of May, 1904.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Eva L. Beardsley
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of L. J. S. Ballou, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ————, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Eva L. Beardsley, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, person, and property (or ~~the person, lives and property of others~~), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Eva L. Beardsley is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Eva L. Beardsley, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 31st day of May, 1904.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 31st day of May 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Eva L Beardsley alleged to be insane, and bringing her before F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 31st day of May, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Eva L Beardsley at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker. Sheriff
Nevada County. Cal.
By Thos H Yates. Deputy Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Eva L. Beardsley

Eva L. Beardsley, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Eva L. Beardsley on said charge be held, and said Eva L. Beardsley appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ———— thereof, in the Court-room, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 1st day of June, 1904, at 11 A.M., and that said Eva L. Beardsley be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Eva L. Beardsley before said hearing and examination.

Dated May 31st, 1904.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Eva L. Beardsley, on the 5th day of July 1904, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 5th day of July 1904.

F. J. Herbogast.
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Eva L Beardsley and served the same on said Eva L Beardsley by delivering to said Eva L Beardsley personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 31st day of May, 1904, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated May 31st 1904.

H R Walker. Sheriff
By Thos H Waters. Deputy Sheriff

Committed to County Hospital to await developments until July 5, 1904. F. T. Wilon, Judge.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Eva L Beardsley, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Eva L. Beardsley, alleged insane person, resides at Grass Valley, County of Nevada; Age, 34 years; Nativity, U. S. A.; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, One year; Sex, Female; Place from which he came to this State, Boston Mass.; Color, White; Occupation, Household; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate~~, ~~reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married, ~~widowed~~, ~~divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, Eva Ballou; Give maiden name of mother, Do not know; Number of children: Living, none; Dead, none; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No.

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know mother said to have died of tuberculosis

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No.

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? No

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Do not use

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good. nervous

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No. If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making her different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Poor

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, none

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Yes

If so, state when, a year ago. Where, Napa. How long an inmate, 4 yrs. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, Discharged improved

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, 3 or 4

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, Do not know

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, Do not know

10. Present attack began, 6 or 8 mos ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in her habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Do not know

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually getting worse

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) restless, depressed, suicidal Suicide attempted

12. Age when menses appeared, Do not know

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, Do not know

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, Do not know

(c) Has menstruation been painful? no. Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? no

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good.

(a) Sleep, Good.

(b) Headache or neuralgia, none

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Both

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): attempt at suicide, Refuses to drink or eat- Incoherence

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, —

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Depressed, Melancholic

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) —

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), None

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Uterine, Sedatives Tonics

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Melancholia

Name and address of correspondent, L. J. S. Ballou Sunflower mine, Rough & Ready, Nev Co. Cal

Telegraphic address, Telephone Rough & Ready

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Brother

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated ....., 190....

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Mueller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Eva L. Beardsley

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

A. H. Tickell, and C. L. Mueller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Eva L. Beardsley in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Eva L. Beardsley is insane, and is so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Eva L. Beardsley is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Eva L. Beardsley is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Mueller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5th day of July, 1904

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Eva L. Beardsley
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Eva L. Beardsley, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Eva L. Beardsley

and said Eva L. Beardsley having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of her right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Eva L. Beardsley being personally present, on this 5th day of July, 1904, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Eva L. Beardsley on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Eva L. Beardsley, and the same doctors having heard the testimony taken on the former hearing on May 31st, 1904, duly taken upon oath having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and A. N. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Eva L. Beardsley is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Eva L. Beardsley is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Eva L. Beardsley is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Napa State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that Henry R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Eva L. Beardsley to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of her arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 5th day of July, 1904.

F. T. Nilon.
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

P. J. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Eva L. Beardsley to pay for her care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Eva L. Beardsley is possessed of no real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~, but may in the future secure ~~situated in~~ something from her deceased father's Estate which, ~~and of the following description:~~ I am informed, is in litigation. Prospects poor. She has no personal property.

~~also the following described personal property~~:

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing

That said Eva L. Beardsley is not able to pay the sum of any money per month for her care and support at the Napa State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

Or—

That said Eva L. Beardsley has relatives as follows: Husband, residing at San Francisco, Cal., Brother L. J. S. Bacon, residing at Grass Valley, Cal., ~~residing at~~. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Eva L. Beardsley at the hospital the sum of any amount per month.

Dated July 5th, 1904.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190..., to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190...

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19...

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of ~~~~~~~~~~ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Michael Harity, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

J. B. Lithgow, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Michael Harity, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Washington, in said county, on the 20th day of June, 1904, did ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and for a long time prior thereto has acted in a strange and irrational manner. He imagines people are trying to injure him with electricity, and pursues his imaginary foes.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

J B Lithgow

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st day of June, 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Michael Harity
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of J. B. Lithgow, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon Judge of the Superior Court in and for, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Michael Harity, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Michael Harity is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Michael Harity, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 21st day of June, 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 21st day of June 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Michael Harrity alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 21st day of June, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Michael Harrity at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker. Sheriff
Nevada County. Cal.
By Thos H Yates. Deputy Sheriff.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Michael Harity

Michael Harity, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Michael Harity on said charge be held, and said Michael Harity appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 22nd day of June, 1904, at 11 a. M., and that said Michael Harity be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada county until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Michael Harity before said hearing and examination.

Dated June 21st, 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F T Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Michael Harrity, on the 21 day of June 1906 and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 21 day of June 1906.

F L Ambagast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By A J Hosking *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Michael Harrity and served the same on said Michael Harrity by delivering to said Michael Harrity personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 22nd day of June, 1904, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated June 22" 1904.

H R Walker. Sheriff
By Thos H Waters. Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Michael Narily, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Michael Harily, alleged insane person, resides at Washington, County of Nevada; Age, 69 years; Nativity, Ireland; If foreign born, how long in United States, 31 yrs; How long in California, 31 yrs; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, Ireland; Color, White; Occupation, Miner; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate~~, reads only, ~~common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married~~, ~~widowed~~, ~~divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Annie Farry; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know.

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No.

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Don't Know If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? No

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Do not Know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good for age

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Do not know of any

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Not to our knowledge

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, about 3 yrs ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? gradual

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 3 yrs ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually getting worse

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Dangerous. On being arrested threatened to kill every one some time.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Very little

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Some headache

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no.

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, age.

Exciting, manner of living, Lonely.

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): That parties were trying to break into his cabin and kill him by means of hanging and electricity

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

Stated that parties were seeking to take his life, heard their voices etc.

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses

17. Present condition of disease, increasing

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), mono mania

Name and address of correspondent, W. D Foster Washington Calif

Telegraphic address, —

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Friend

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City June 22nd, 1904.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Michael Harrity

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

A. H. Tickell, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Michael Harrity in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Michael Harrity is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Michael Harrity is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Michael Harrity is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of June, 1904

L. L. Carbogan
County Clerk

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Michael Harity
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Michael Harity, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Michael Harity

and said Michael Harity having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Michael Harity being personally present, on this 22nd day of June, 1904, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Michael Harity on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Michael Harity and J. B. Lithgow and Thos. H. Waters

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Mullen and A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Michael Harity is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Michael Harity is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Michael Harity is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Napa State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Michael Harity to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said Michael Harity

DONE in Open Court this 22nd day of June 1904.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. J. Dorbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Michael Harity to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Michael Harity is possessed of real estate ~~of~~ the ~~estimated~~ value of which cannot be estimated situated in Washington Tp., Nevada County, California, and of the following description: The possessory right to a placer claim upon which he has worked with pick and sluice for several years. It is of little, if any value.

also the following described personal property: A few household utensils, and tools. A small nugget worth about $1.50

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing

That said Michael Harity is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Napa State Hospital. Name and address of guardian residing at He has no guardian

Or—

That said Michael Harity has no living relatives ~~as follows~~ so far as I can learn. He says he has none. ~~residing at~~

~~, , residing at~~

~~, residing at~~. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated June 22nd, 1904.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Peter Smith, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Laura Smith, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Peter Smith, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Truckee, in said county, on the 27th day of June, 1904, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and for a long time prior thereto has acted and acted in an irrational manner. He is violent at times and threatens to commit personal injury.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Laura Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29th day of June, 1904.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Peter Smith
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Laura Smith, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Peter Smith, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Peter Smith is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Peter Smith, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 29th day of June, 1904.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 29th day of June 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Peter Smith alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 29th day of June, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Peter Smith at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker, Sheriff
Nevada Co. Cal.
By Thos H Yates, deputy Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Peter Smith

Peter Smith, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Peter Smith on said charge be held, and said Peter Smith appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ——— thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 30th day of June, 1904, at 11 A. M., and that said Peter Smith be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada Co until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Peter Smith before said hearing and examination.

Dated June 29th, 1904.

F. T. Nilon.
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. J. J Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Peter Smith, on the 29 day of June 1906, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 29 day of June 1906

F L Ashpaugh
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By A J Hosking *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Peter Smith, and served the same on said Peter Smith by delivering to said Peter Smith personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 30th day of June, 1904, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated June 30th 1904.

H R Walker Sheriff Nev Co
By Thos H Waters Deputy Sheriff

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Peter Smith, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Peter Smith, alleged insane person, resides at Truckee, County of Nevada; Age, 56 years; Nativity, Nova Scotia; If foreign born, how long in United States, 32 yrs; How long in California, 32 yrs; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, Nova Scotia; Color, white; Occupation, Teamster; Religious belief, Methodist; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknow~~n. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married, ~~widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Do not know; Number of children: Living, 3; Dead, none; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No.

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No.

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Liquor excessively

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good disposition. Quick Temper.

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No. If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? No.

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Poor

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Blow on head 10 yrs ago.

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, May 1904

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Suddenly

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? May 1904

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually getting worse

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Restless, Dangerous excited. Has threatened to kill J. Say.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Failing

(a) Sleep, Good

(b) Headache or neuralgia, No. Headache

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Constipated

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Excessive use of liquor. Injury to head.

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Claims to possess 10 horse team + have immense contracts on hand that will net him lge sum of money. That he used to drink 300 cocktails a day + a quart bottle of whiskey without taking the bottle from his lips.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

As above

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Habits of cleanliness changing great irritability, excited + immoderate appetite. Employing many men to do unnecessary work on property not belonging to him.

17. Present condition of disease, Progressing

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None.

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Mania + Paresis

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs P. Smith. Truckee Calif

Telegraphic address, Mrs P. Smith Truckee Calif

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Wife

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated June 30th, 1904.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Peter Smith

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

A. H. Tickell, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Peter Smith in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Peter Smith is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Peter Smith is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Peter Smith is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30th day of June, 1904

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Peter Smith
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Peter Smith, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Peter Smith

and said Peter Smith having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Peter Smith ~~_____~~ being personally present, on this 30th day of June, 1904, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Peter Smith on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Peter Smith and

William McDougald and Laura Smith

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C.L. Muller and A.H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Peter Smith is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Peter Smith is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Peter Smith is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Agnews State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that Henry R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Peter Smith to the Agnews State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of no Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 30th day of June 1904.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F L Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By A J Hosking

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Peter Smith to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Peter Smith is possessed of no real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ ~~situated in~~ ~~and of the following description :~~

also the following described personal property: No personal property except household furnitu[illegible]

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing

That said Peter Smith is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Agnews State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

Or—

That said Peter Smith has relatives as follows: Wife, Mattie Smith residing at Truckee, California; daughter Laura Smith, residing at Truckee, California, daughter Jennie Smith, residing at Truckee, California. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Peter Smith at the hospital ~~the sum of~~ ~~— — — — — per month~~.

Dated June 30th, 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Elizabeth O'Donnell, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

H. D. Shearer, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Elizabeth O'Donnell, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of her self or of others, and that She, at Nevada City, in said county, on the 24th day of June, 1904, ~~threatened and attempted~~ (state actions, etc.) Talked and acted in an irrational manner, Wandered around the City Bare-footed and half Clad.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

H. D. Shearer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5th day of July, 1904.

L. L. Ambrozost
County Clerk.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Elizabeth O'Donnell
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of H. D. Shearer, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Elizabeth O'Donnell, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Elizabeth O'Donnell is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Elizabeth O'Donnell, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 5th day of July, 1904.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 5th day of July 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Elizabeth O'Donnell alleged to be insane, and bringing her before F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 5th day of July, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Elizabeth O'Donnell at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker
Sheriff of Nevada Co. Cal
By Thos N Waters Deputy Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Elizabeth O'Donnell

Elizabeth O'Donnell, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Elizabeth O'Donnell on said charge be held, and said Elizabeth O'Donnell appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ thereof, in Nevada City, in , said County of Nevada, on the 5th day of July, 1904, at 3 P. M., and that said Elizabeth O'Donnell be committed to the custody of H. R. Walker, Sheriff until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Elizabeth O'Donnell before said hearing and examination.

Dated July 5th, 1904.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. L. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Elizabeth O'Donnell, on the 5th day of July 1904, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 5th day of July 1904.

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Elizabeth O'Donnell and served the same on said Elizabeth O'Donnell by delivering to said Elizabeth O'Donnell personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 5th day of July, 1904, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated July 5th 1904.

H R Walker. Sheriff Nev Co Cal
By J R Martin Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Elizabeth O'Donnell, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Elizabeth O'Donnell, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 68 years; Nativity, Ireland; If foreign born, how long in United States, 48 yrs; How long in California, 46 yrs; Sex, Female; Place from which he came to this State, New York; Color, White; Occupation, Housekeeper; Religious belief, Episcopalian; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, ~~married~~, widowed, ~~divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, McHugh; Give maiden name of mother, Jamie Scott; Number of children: Living, none; Dead, 3; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) not very cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does she possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Do not know. If so, when did she have the first one? ~~Do not know.~~ When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Excessive use of liquor

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making her different from other members of the family? do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Poor

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, none

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Not to our knowledge

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 3 or 4 wks ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapidly

(*b*) When was any change in her habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 3 or 4 weeks ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Increasing

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, restless, ~~violent~~, dangerous, ~~destructive~~, ~~incendiary~~, ~~excited or~~ depressed, ~~homicidal~~ or ~~suicidal~~? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.)

12. Age when menses appeared, Do not know

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, Do not know

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, none.

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? yes

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? Do not know

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Poor

(a) Sleep, Poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Headache

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Both

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Excessive use of alcoholic liquor

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Denies every statement made by witnesses. Claims she is imposed upon. Wanders about aimlessly day & night.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, —

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses know to drink excessively but denies it and claims she never drinks. Denies having eaten even to having taken food.

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, —

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), —

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Every one opposed to her.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Sedatives & Tonics

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Paul Richards Nevada City Calif.

Telegraphic address, Nevada City Calif

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, niece

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated July 5th, 1904.

A. W. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Elizabeth O'Donnell

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

A. W. Tickell, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Elizabeth O'Donnell in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Elizabeth O'Donnell is insane, and is so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Elizabeth O'Donnell is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Elizabeth O'Donnell is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. W. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5th day of July, 1904

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Elizabeth O'Donnell
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Elizabeth O'Donnell, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Elizabeth O'Donnell

and said Elizabeth O'Donnell having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of her right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Elizabeth O'Donnell being personally present, on this 5th day of July, 1904, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Elizabeth O'Donnell on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Elizabeth O'Donnell and

E. D. Beedle, H. Shearer, F. Soard, G. A. Stewart, and Mrs. Mary Trainor

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs. C. L. Mullen and A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Elizabeth O'Donnell is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Elizabeth O'Donnell is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Elizabeth O'Donnell is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Napa State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that Henry R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Elizabeth O'Donnell to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The no sum of money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of her arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 5th day of July 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Carrogan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Elizabeth O'Donnell to pay for her care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Elizabeth O'Donnell is possessed of no real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ situated in ~~and of the following description~~:

also the following described personal property: None.

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing

That said Elizabeth O'Donnell is not able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for her care and support at the Napa State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

Or—

That said Elizabeth O'Donnell has relatives as follows: Niece - Mrs Paul Richards residing at Nevada City, Cal., ~~residing at~~, residing at. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Elizabeth O'Donnell at the hospital ~~the~~ any sum of money per month.

Dated July 5th, 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190..., to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190....

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19...

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Fred Hart, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Wm McDougald, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Fred Hart, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at ~~Truckee~~ Robert Mills, in said county, on the 23d day of July, 1904, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and since has talked and acted in an irrational manner. He imagines he sees his deceased mother, and is as restless as a caged bird.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Wm McDougald

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26th day of July, 1904.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Fred Hart
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Wm McDougald, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Fred Hart, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (~~or the person, lives and property of others~~), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Fred Hart is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Fred Hart, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 26th day of July, 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 26th day of July 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Fred Hart alleged to be insane, and bringing him before Hon F J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 26th day of July, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Fred Hart at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker. Sheriff
Nevada County. Calif
By Thos H Waters Deputy Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Fred Hart

Fred Hart, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Fred Hart on said charge be held, and said Fred Hart appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 27th day of July, 1904, at 11 A. M., and that said Fred Hart be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Fred Hart before said hearing and examination.

Dated July 26th, 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190....

.....

Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of ..... and served the same on said ..... by delivering to said ..... personally at ....., County of Nevada, State of California, on the ..... day of ....., 190..., a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated ..... 190....

.....

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Fred Hart, alleged insane person, resides at Hobart Mills, County of Nevada; Age, Dk know years; Nativity, Texas. USA.; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, Dk know; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, Texas; Color, White; Occupation, Laborer; Religious belief, Dk know; Education—~~illiterate~~, reads only, ~~common school, academic, collegiate~~, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Dk know

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Dk know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Dk know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Dk know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Dk know Physically? Dk know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Dk know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Dk know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Dk know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Dk know If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Dk know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Dk know

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Dk know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Dk know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h— different from other members of the family? Dk know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Bad.

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, —

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Dk know

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Dk know

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Dk know

(*b*) When was any change in h— habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Dk know

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Increasing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Restless

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Bad

(a) Sleep, Little

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Do Know

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Constipation

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,

Exciting,

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, —

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health)

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, —

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), —

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Sees spirit of mother.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),

Name and address of correspondent,

Telegraphic address,

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated ....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

....., and ....., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said ..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said ..... is insane, and is so far disordered in h..... mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said ..... is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said ..... is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ..... day of ....., 190....

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
.....
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

....., the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said .....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and ..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ... including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said ..... is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that ..... is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said ..... is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said ..... to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

DONE in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in ..... and of the following description: .....

also the following described personal property: .....

That the income from said property is as follows: .....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at .....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows: ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ..... at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

Clerk.

By .....

Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. ..... *File No.* .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Mrs Susan Mc Grath, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Dan Deeble, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Grass Valley, a person named Mrs Susan Mc Grath, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of her self or of others, and that she, at Grass Valley, in said county, on the 25th day of June, 1904, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and ever since has acted in a strange and irrational manner. Without cause she abuses her neighbors, imagines they are prosecuting her. Imagines her deceased husband has a home prepared for her in Ireland.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Dan. Deeble.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27th day of July, 1904.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Susan Mc Grath
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Dan Deeble, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Grass Valley a person by the name of Mrs Mc Grath, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Mrs Susan Mc Grath is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Mrs Susan Mc Grath, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 27th day of July, 1904.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 28th day of July, 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Mrs. Susan Mc Grath alleged to be insane, and bringing her before F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 29th day of July, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Mrs Susan Mc Grath at the time of the arrest.

H. R Walker
Sheriff. Nevada Co. Cal.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Mrs Susan Mc Grath

Mrs Susan McGrath, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Mrs Susan Mc Grath on said charge be held, and said Mrs Susan McGrath appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 30th day of July, 1904, at 11 A. M., and that said Mrs Susan Mc Grath be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Mrs Susan Mc Grath. before said hearing and examination.

Dated July 29th, 1904.

F. T. Nilon.
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. J. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Susan McGrath, on the 29th day of July 1904, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 30th day of July 1904.

F. J. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Susan McGrath and served the same on said Mrs Susan McGrath by delivering to said Mrs Susan McGrath personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 30th day of July, 1904, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated July 30th 1904.

H R Walker, Sheriff.
By Thos H Waters Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Mrs Susan McGrath, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Susan McGrath, alleged insane person, resides at Grass Valley, County of Nevada; Age, 35 years; Nativity, Ireland; If foreign born, how long in United States, 22 yrs; How long in California, 16 yrs; Sex, Female; Place from which she came to this State, Vermont; Color, White; Occupation, Housekeeper; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single, married,~~ widowed, ~~divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, Susan Smith; Give maiden name of mother, Mary Hannon; Number of children: Living, 3; Dead, 1; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Mother Physically? Mother

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does she possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? no. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did she have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Do not use

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making her different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, About 3 yrs ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Sudden

(*b*) When was any change in her habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 3 yrs ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually increasing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) restless, noisy at times, excited at times

12. Age when menses appeared, 16 yrs

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, Normal

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, Normal

(c) Has menstruation been painful? no . Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? no

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Good

(b) Headache or neuralgia, none

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Sudden loss of husband 3½ yrs ago

Exciting,

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Talks irrationally, says her husband is living in Ireland, that her neighbors watch her constantly, and everything controlled by whistling for dog.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Irrational talk

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia

Name and address of correspondent, Rev. Father Lynch Grass Valley Calif

Telegraphic address, " " " " "

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Parish Priest

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City July 30th, 1904.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Susan Mc Grath

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

A. H. Tickell, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Mrs Susan Mc Grath in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Mrs Susan Mc Grath is insane, and is so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Mrs Susan McGrath is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Mrs Susan Mc Grath is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of July, 1904

F. L. Arbogast
County Clerk.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Susan Mc Grath
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Mrs Susan Mc Grath, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Mrs Susan Mc Grath

and said Mrs Susan McGrath having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of her right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Mrs Susan McGrath being personally present, on this 30th day of July, 1904, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Mrs Susan McGrath on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Mrs Susan McGrath and Daniel Deeble and Mrs Jane Holman

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Mrs Susan McGrath is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Mrs Susan McGrath is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Mrs Susan McGrath is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Napa State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that Henry R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Mrs Susan McGrath to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of 25 cents ~~Dollars~~ having been found on the person of said person at the time of her arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said Mrs Susan McGrath.

DONE in Open Court this 30th day of July, 1904.

F. J. Wilson
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Mrs Susan McGrath to pay for her care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Mrs Susan McGrath is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of one thousand dollars situated in Grass Valley, Nevada County, California, and of the following description: House and lot on Mill Street, Grass Valley, Cal., the home of the family.

also the following described personal property: Household furniture and effects.

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing

That said Mrs Susan McGrath is not able to pay ~~the sum of~~ any sum of money per month for her care and support at the Napa State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

Or—

That said Mrs Susan McGrath has relatives as follows: Step-uncle Bernard McGrath residing at Grass Valley, Cal., ~~residing at~~, ~~residing at~~. That said relatives ~~are~~ is not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Mrs Susan McGrath at the hospital ~~the sum of~~ any sum per month.

Dated July 30th, 1904.

F. J. Wilson
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Ah Sing, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

James H Champion, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the ~~city or town of~~ Insane Ward County Jail, a person named Ah Sing, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of ~~him~~ self or of others, and that he, at Grass Valley, in said county, on the 6th day of August, 1904, threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.) to kill and murder me. and talked and acted in an irrational manner

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

James H Champion

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of Aug, 1904.

F. L. Arbogast
County Clerk

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Ah Sing
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of James H. Champion, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the said Superior Court of the, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at the Insane Ward Co Jail, a person by the name of Ah Sing, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger h~~is~~ own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Ah Sing is insane, and so far disordered in h~~is~~ mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take h~~im~~ before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Ah Sing, at the time of h~~is~~ arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 8th day of August, 1904.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superia Court

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 8th day of August 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Ah Sing alleged to be insane, and bringing h~~im~~ before F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 8th day of August, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Ah Sing at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker. Sheriff
Nevada County. Calif.
By Thos H Wales Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Ah Sing

Ah Sing, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Ah Sing on said charge be held, and said Ah Sing appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 8th day of August, 1904, at 11 A.M., and that said Ah Sing be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Ah Sing before said hearing and examination.

Dated August 8th, 1904.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Ah Sing, on the 8th day of August 1904, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 8th day of August 1904.

F. L. Arbogast.
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Ah Sing and served the same on said Ah Sing by delivering to said Ah Sing personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 8th day of August, 1904, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated August 8th 1904.

H R Walker. Sheriff
Nevada County Calif
By Thos H Waters. Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Ah Sing, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Ah Sing, alleged insane person, resides at Grass Valley, County of Nevada; Age, 64 years; Nativity, China; If foreign born, how long in United States, 46 yrs; How long in California, 46 yrs; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, China; Color, Yellow Race; Occupation, Laborer; Religious belief, Heathen; Education—~~illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate,~~ or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Do not know If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Do not know

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Do not know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Fair

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Do not know

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Do not know

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 3 weeks ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid

(*b*) When was any change in h habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 3 weeks ago.

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Increasing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Noisy, restless, dangerous, excited, Homicidal. Has threatened lives of several people.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, —

(a) Sleep, —

(b) Headache or neuralgia, —

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, —

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know.

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): nothing unusual

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

Could get no important facts from him

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of reliable witnesses

Roams the woods at night letting out yells & shrieking. Hunting for poisons & threatening to hatchet them.

17. Present condition of disease, increasing

Illusions, —

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), —

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed, That people knock at his door at night & keep him from sleeping

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), mania

Name and address of correspondent, —

Telegraphic address, —

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, —

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City Aug 8th, 1904.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Ah Sing

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C. L. Muller, and A. H. Tickell, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Ah Sing in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Ah Sing is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Ah Sing is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Ah Sing is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8th day of August, 1904

L. L. Arbogast
County Clerk

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Ah Sing
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Ah Sing, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Ah Sing

and said Ah Suig having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Ah Suing being personally present, on this 8th day of August, 1904, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Ah Suig on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Ah Suig and James Champion, Wm. Treloar, Mrs Woodburg, Wm Teddy, Henry R. Wacker and John R. Matin having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Ah Suig is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Ah Suig is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Ah Suig is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Ah Suig to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of no Dollars ~~having been~~ was found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 8th day of August, 1904.

F. J. Wilson
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Ah Suig to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Ah Suig is possessed of ~~real estate of the estimated value of~~ no real or personal estate ~~situated in~~ ~~and of the following description:~~

~~also the following described personal property:~~

~~That the income from said property is as follows:~~

~~That said~~ That said Ah Suig is not able ~~is able to pay the sum of~~ to pay anything per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

Or—

That said Ah Suig has no relatives ~~as follows~~: so far as I can learn ~~residing at~~ ~~, residing at~~ ~~, residing at~~. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated August 8th, 1904.

F. J. Wilson
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Tahoe Lopez, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

A. F. Schlumpf, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the ~~city or town of~~ insaneward Co. Jail, a person named Tahoe Lopez, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of himself or of others, and that he, at Truckee, in said county, on the 18th day of August, 1904, ~~threatened and attempted~~ (state actions, etc.) talked and acted in an irrational manner.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

A. F. Schlumpf

Subs L. Arbogast.
County Clerk.

In the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, State of Cal.

In the Matter of Theodore Lopez

It appeared to the undersigned judge that competent physicians at the request of this court have examined the above named Theodore Lopez as to his sanity and have reported him sane and it appearing a proper case for this order

It is ordered that said Theodore Lopez be and he is hereby discharged from custody

Done this Aug. 25th 1904

J. E. Prewett
Judge

lifornia.

ty of Nevada, State of California, from which
, who
on, lives and property of others), and that it is
ne, and so far disordered in h mind as to
Judge of the Superior Court of the said County
, at
, and served the said warrant by arresting
, Judge
; and I further certify that I delivered a
sonally to said

ion.

, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being
on said charge be held, and said
, in , in
M., and that said
aid hearing and examination.

Judge of the Superior Court.

and said Ah Suig having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Ah Suig being personally present, on this 8th day of August, 1904, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Ah Suig on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Ah Suig and James Champion, Wm. Treloar, Mrs Woodbury, Wm Teddy, Henry R. Wacker and John R. Martin having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Ah Suig is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Ah Suig is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Ah Suig is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Ah Suig to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of no Dollars ~~having been~~ was found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 8th day of August, 1904.

F. T. Wilson
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Archbogast.
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Ah Suig to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Ah Suig is possessed of ~~real estate of the estimated value of~~ no real or personal estate ~~situated in~~ ~~and of the following description:~~

~~also the following described personal property:~~

~~That the income from said property is as follows:~~

~~That said~~ That said Ah Suig is not able to pay anything ~~is able to pay the sum of~~ per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

Or—

That said Ah Suig has no relatives ~~as follows~~: so far as I can learn. ~~residing at~~ ~~, residing at~~ ~~, residing at~~ . ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated August 8th, 1904.

F. T. Wilson
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

Book No. 13, page 594.

In the Superior Court

Of the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Pahoe Lopez, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

A. F. Schlumpf, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the ~~city or town of~~ insaneward Co. Jail, a person named Pahoe Lopez, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of himself or of others, and that he, at Truckee, in said county, on the 18th day of August, 1904, ~~threatened and attempted~~ (state actions, etc.) talked and acted in an irrational manner.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

A. F. Schlumpf

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19th day of August, 1904.

L. L. Arbogast.
County Clerk.

...est.

...of Nevada, State of California.

...ficer, *in this State:*

...nted this day to me, ..., County of Nevada, State of California, from which ..., who ...erson, lives and property of others), and that it is ...ne, and so far disordered in h... mind as to ... Judge of the Superior Court of the said County ..., at ..., and served the said warrant by arresting ..., Judge ...; and I further certify that I delivered a ...sonally to said ...

...tion.

...f arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being ...on said charge be held, and said ...thereof, in ..., in ... at ... M., and that said ... until said hearing and examination.

Judge of the Superior Court.

Order dismissing
Insane Pahoe Lopez
Case
Filed Aug 26, 1904.
L. L. Arbogast
Clerk

Entered in Minute and Order
Book No. 13, page 594.

and said Ah Suig having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Ah Suig being personally present, on this 8th day of August, 1904, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Ah Suig on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Ah Suig and James Champion, Wm. Treloar, Mrs Woodbury, Wm Teddy, Henry R. Wacker and John R. Martin having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Ah Suig is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Ah Suig is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Ah Suig is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Ah Suig to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of no Dollars ~~having been~~ was found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 8th day of August, 1904.

F. T. Wilson
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Aubrey
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Ah Suig to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Ah Suig is possessed of ~~real estate of the estimated value of~~ no real or personal estate ~~situated in~~ ~~and of the following description:~~

~~also the following described personal property:~~

~~That the income from said property is as follows:~~

~~That said~~ That said Ah Suig is not able to pay anything ~~is able to pay the sum of~~ per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

Or—

That said Ah Suig has no relatives ~~as follows~~: so far as I can learn ~~residing at~~ ~~residing at~~ ~~residing at~~. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated August 8th, 1904.

F. T. Wilson
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Pahoe Lopez, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

A. F. Schlumpff, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the ~~city or town of~~ Nisouward Co. Jail, a person named Pahoe Lopez, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of himself or of others, and that he, at Truckee, in said county, on the 18th day of August, 1904, ~~threatened and attempted~~ (state actions, etc.) talked and acted in an irrational manner.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

A. F. Schlumpff

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19th day of August, 1904.

F. L. Arbogast.
County Clerk.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of , having been presented this day to me, , County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at a person by the name of , who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger h own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said is insane, and so far disordered in h mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take h before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said , at the time of h arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this day of , 190 .

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the day of 190 , and served the said warrant by arresting the said alleged to be insane, and bringing h before , Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the day of , 190 ; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said at the time of the arrest.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF

, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said on said charge be held, and said appear before said Superior Court, Dept. thereof, in , in , said County of Nevada, on the day of , 190 , at M., and that said be committed to the custody of until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on before said hearing and examination.

Dated , 190 .

Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190... .

.....

Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of ..... and served the same on said ..... by delivering to said ..... personally at ....., County of Nevada, State of California, on the ..... day of ....., 190..., a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated ..... 190... .

.....

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, ..., alleged insane person, resides at ....., County of Nevada; Age, ... years; Nativity, ...; If foreign born, how long in United States, ...; How long in California, ...; Sex, ...; Place from which ..... he came to this State, ... ; Color, ...; Occupation, ...; Religious belief, ... ; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ... ; Give maiden name of mother, ... ; Number of children : Living, ...; Dead, ...; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? .....

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits ? ..... . If so, how? .....

.....

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness ? .....

.....

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally ? ..... Physically ? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does ..... he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses ? ..... . If so, for how long ? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions ? ..... . If so, when did ..... he have the first one ? ..... . When the last one ? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards ? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate ? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ..... If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

.....

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h ..... different from other members of the family ? .....

.....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....

If so, state when, ...

Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

.....

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h ..... habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

.....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

.....

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

.....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory,.....

(a) Sleep,.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia,.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion,.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,.....

Exciting,.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):.....

.....

.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,.....

.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

.....

.....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health).....

.....

.....

17. Present condition of disease,.....

.....

Illusions,.....

.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),.....

.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),.....

.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),.....

.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),.....

Name and address of correspondent,.....

Telegraphic address,.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated....., 190.....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

....., and....., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon.....

....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said .....is insane, and is so far disordered in h.....mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said .....is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said.....

.....is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this..... day of....., 190.....

.....

.....

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
.....
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

....., the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said.....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and ..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ... including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said ..... is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that ..... is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said ..... is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said ..... to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

DONE in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in ..... and of the following description: .....

also the following described personal property: .....

That the income from said property is as follows: .....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at .....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows: ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ..... at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

Clerk.

By .....

Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. ..... *File No.* .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Ellen Crandall, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Eldred Northup, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town of~~ of Nevada, a person named Ellen Crandall, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of Her self or of others, and that She, at North San Juan, in said county, on the or about 16th day of August, 1904, ~~threatened and attempted~~ (state actions, etc.) she imagines that Her deceased husband and her son-in-law want to dispossess Her of Her property and turns Her bed upside down and she says that she is afraid to live in the house.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Eldred Northup

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of August, 1904.

F. L. Artogast, Clerk
By A. J. Hosking, Deputy.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Ellen Crandall
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Eldred Northup, having been presented this day to me, J. E. Prewett, Judge of the Superior Court of the, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Ellen Crandall, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Ellen Crandall is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Ellen Crandall, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 31 day of August, 1904.

J. E. Prewett
Judge

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 31st day of August, 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Ellen Crandall alleged to be insane, and bringing her before J. E. Prewett, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 31st day of August, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Ellen Crandall at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker
Sheriff of Nevada County, Cala

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED INSANITY OF

Ellen Crandall.

Ellen Crandall, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Ellen Crandall on said charge be held, and said Ellen Crandall appear before said Superior Court, Dept. thereof, in Nevada City, in, said County of Nevada, on the 31st day of August, 1904, at M., and that said Ellen Crandall be committed to the custody of H. R. Walker, Sheriff Nev. Co. Cal until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Ellen Crandall before said hearing and examination.

Dated August, 1904.

J. E. Prewett
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. J. E. Prewett, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Ellen Crandall, on the 31st day of August 1904, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 31st day of August 1904.

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By A J Stocking *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Ellen Crandall and served the same on said Ellen Crandall by delivering to said Ellen Crandall personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 31st day of August, 1904, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated August 31 1904.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Ellen Crandall, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Ellen Crandall, alleged insane person, resides at North San Juan, County of Nevada; Age, 74 years; Nativity, Ireland; If foreign born, how long in United States, 46 yrs; How long in California, 42 yrs; Sex, Female; Place from which she came to this State, New York; Color, White; Occupation, House Keeper; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—illiterate, ~~reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single, married,~~ widowed, ~~divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, Ellen Barry; Give maiden name of mother, Ann Callegan; Number of children: Living, None; Dead, 3; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does she possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Do not know. If so, when did she have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Never used

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Do not know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making her different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Poor

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Several months ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual.

(*b*) When was any change in her habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Several months ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually increasing.

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, restless, ~~violent~~, ~~dangerous,~~ destructive, ~~incendiary~~, excited or depressed, ~~homicidal or suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.)

12. Age when menses appeared, Do not know

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, None

(c) Has menstruation been painful? Do not know. Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? Yes

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? Do not know

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, —

(a) Sleep, —

(b) Headache or neuralgia, —

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, —

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, age —

Exciting, —

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): talks irrationally,

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, —

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) talks of spirits of husband + children taking possession of her house and spirit of son + daughter in law trying to drive her out of house.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) testimony of witnesses

17. Present condition of disease, progressing

Illusions, —

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), —

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), that spirits of husband + children are in house + spirit of son in law and that they are trying to take her home from her

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia

Name and address of correspondent, Chas. L. Paine North San Juan Calif

Telegraphic address, N. San Juan Nev Co.

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, friend + adviser

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City Aug 31st, 1904.

A. H. Tuckell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Ellen Crandall

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C. L. Muller, and A. H. Tuckell, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. J. E. Prewett, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Ellen Crandall in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Ellen Crandall is insane, and is so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Ellen Crandall is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Ellen Crandall is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tuckell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of August, 1904

J. E. Prewett
Judge

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Ellen Crandall
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Ellen Crandall, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Ellen Crandall

and said Ellen Crandall having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of her right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Ellen Crandall being personally present, on this 31st day of August, 1904, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Ellen Crandall on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Ellen Crandall and Eldred Northrup

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including C. L. Mullen M.D. A.H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Ellen Crandall is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Ellen Crandall is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Ellen Crandall is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the State Hospital at Napa Calif., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that A.R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Ellen Crandall to the State Hospital at Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of no - Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of her arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said

DONE in Open Court this 31 day of Aug 1904.

J. E. Prewett
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Artogash
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By A.J. Stocking

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Ellen Crandall to pay for her care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Ellen Crandall is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of no value situated in and of the following description:

also the following described personal property: none except a pension of $8 per month

That the income from said property is as follows:

That said is able to pay the sum of per month for her care and support at the. Name and address of guardian residing at

Or—

That said has relatives as follows: residing at , residing at , residing at . That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.

Dated Aug 31st, 1904.

J. E. Prewett
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I F. L. Artogash, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Ellen Crandall, an insane person committed the 31st day of August, 1904, to the Napa State Hospital by J.E. Prewett, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 31 day of Aug, 1904.

F. L. Artogash
Clerk.

By A.J. Stocking
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Henry L.C. Bouvier, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Thos. H. Walters, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the ~~city or town of~~ insane ward of the county jail, a person named H.C.L. Bouvier, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada City, in said county, on the 29 day of Aug., 1904, ~~threatened and attempted~~ (state actions, etc.) talked and acted in an irrational manner, posted notice at Post Office offering a reward of $50 for the killing of the ~~recluse~~, imagines he is the head of the Masons

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Thos H Waters

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2nd day of Sept-, 1904.

F.L. Arbogast, Clerk
By A.J. Hosking, Deputy

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Henry L.C. Bouvier
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Thos H Waters, having been presented this day to me, J. E. Prewett Judge of the Superior Court-, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Henry L.C. Bouvier, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Henry L.C Bouvier is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Henry L.C. Bouvier, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 2nd day of September, 1904.

J. E. Prewett
Judge

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 3rd day of Sept 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Henry L.C Bouvier alleged to be insane, and bringing him before J. E. Prewett, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 3rd day of Sep, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Henry L.C Bouvier at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker, Sheriff
Nevada County, Calif.
By Thos H Waters, Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Henry L.C. Bouvier

Henry L.C. Bouvier, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Henry L.C Bouvier on said charge be held, and said Henry L.C. Bouvier appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. thereof~~, in Court-House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 3rd day of September, 1904, at 7 P.M., and that said Henry L.C Bouvier be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada Co. until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Henry L.C Bouvier before said hearing and examination.

Dated Sept 3d, 1904.

J. E. Prewett
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. J. E. Prewett, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Henry L. C. Bouvier, on the 3d day of September 1904, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 3d day of September 1904.

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By L. Hoskins *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Henry L. C. Bouvier and served the same on said Henry L. C. Bouvier by delivering to said Henry L. C. Bouvier personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 3d day of September, 1904, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated September 3d 1904.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
By Thos H. Waters Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Henry L. C. Bouvier, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Henry L. C. Bouvier, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 45 years; Nativity, California; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 45 yrs; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, —; Color, White; Occupation, Carpenter; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate, reads only,~~ common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No.

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Father Physically? Father

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know.

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Does not use

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good.

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None.

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 8 years or so ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 8 years or so ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually increasing

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy,~~ restless, ~~violent,~~ dangerous, ~~destructive,~~ ~~incendiary,~~ excited or depressed, homicidal ~~or suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Threatens to Kill anyone tearing down notices he posted.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, —

(a) Sleep, —

(b) Headache or neuralgia, —

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, —

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Talks irrationally

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Talks and acts in irrational manner

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Posts notices couched in irrational language offering Reward for death of person tearing down notices.

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Mania

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs H. Hurst Nevada City Calif

Telegraphic address, Mrs Henry Hurst Nevada City Calif

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Sister

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City Sept 2nd, 1904.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Henry L. C. Bauvier

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

A. H. Tickell, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. J. E. Prewett, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Henry L. C. Bauvier in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Henry L. C. Bauvier is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Henry L. C. Bauvier is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Henry L. C. Bauvier is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3d day of Sept, 1904

J. E. Prewett
Judge

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Henry L. C. Bauvier
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Henry L. C. Bauvier, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Henry L. C. Bauvier

and said Henry L. C. Bo
defense thereto and produce any
of an order of this court fixing t
entered in the minutes of the co
including
Henry L. C. Bo
taking of the testimony of the o
Henry L. C. Bouv
condition of said person is such a
Now, THEREFORE said H
be committed to the She
It is further ordered and
Henry L. C. Bo
cared for and treated as an insan
The sum of
the said Sheriff is ~~to take~~
removed therefr
DONE in Open Court this
ATTEST:

As to the ability of said
said Henry L. C. Bo
situated in
~~also the following described pers~~
~~That the income from said prope~~
That said Henry L. C.
and support at the Stock
None.
Or—
That said Henry L.
Forbestown, Califo
Mrs Minnie Swearengin, a
the care and support of said
Dated Feb. 4

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT, OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Amended Judgment of Insanity,

and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Matter of Henry L. C. Bouvier, alleged insane person.

Judgment having been rendered in this Court by Honorable J. E. Prewitt, Judge of the Superior Court, in and for the County of Placer, presiding in the Superior Court in and for the County of Nevada, during the absence of F. T. Nilon, Judge of said Superior Court in and for the County of Nevada, adjudging said Henry L. C. Bouvier to be insane, and the proceedings on said adjudication being regular and the testimony of witnesses having been taken, together with the testimony of two regular medical examiners, and at the request of the relatives of said alleged insane person, said Henry L. C. Bouvier, was commited for treatment to Clark's Private Hospital, at Stockton, California, to be held and confined therein and cared for and treated as an insane person, and that upon proper showing to this Court, he may be removed therefrom and committed to a State Hospital for the insane.

Now, therefore, proper showing having been made to this Court by legal testimony, and the certificates of Dr. F. P. Clark, to the effect that said Henry L. C. Bouvier, has not made any material development, and upon said Doctor's recommendation that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, is hereby ordered, adjudged and decreed, that the order of this Court made by Hon. J. E. Prewitt, dated the 3rd. day of Sept., 1904, be and the same is hereby amended, that is to say, the said Henry L. C. Bouvier, is hereby

(1)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

COUNTY OF
I F. L. Ar
hereby certify that the within and
the matter of Henry L. C. Bouvier, an insane person committed the 3rd day of September, 1904, to the Clark's Private ~~State~~ Hospital at Stockton, Cal by J. E. Prewitt, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 3d day of September, 1904. F. L. Ar... Clerk.

By A. J. Stocking Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No.

File No.

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of ——— the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Edward Andrews, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

H. R. Walker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Edward Andrews, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada City, in said county, on the 30th & 31st day of October, 1904, threatened ~~and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ violent injury upon different persons, raved and acted in a wild, irrational manner, and has had to be physically restrained.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

H. R. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of October, 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Edward Andrews
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of H. R. Walker, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Edward Andrews, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger h own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Edward Andrews is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Edward Andrews, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 31st day of October, 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 31st day of October 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Edward Andrews alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 31st day of October, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Edward Andrews at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker
Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Edward Andrews

Edward Andrews, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Edward Andrews on said charge be held, and said Edward Andrews appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ — thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 1st day of November, 1904, at 11 A. M., and that said Edward Andrews be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Edward Andrews before said hearing and examination.

Dated October 31st, 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

56

and said Henry L. C. Bo
defense thereto and produce ar

of an order of this court fixing
entered in the minutes of the co

including
Henry L C Bo
taking of the testimony of the o
Henry L C Bou
condition of said person is such

Now, THEREFORE said
be committed to the She
It is further ordered and
Henry L.C. Bo
cared for and treated as an insan
The sum of
the said Sheriff is ordered to take
removed therefr

DONE in Open Court this

ATTEST:

As to the ability of said
said Henry L. C. Bo
situated in

~~also the following described pers~~

~~That the income from said prope~~
That said Henry L. C.
and support at the Stock
None.
Or—
That said Henry L
Forbestown, Califo
Mrs Minnie Swearengin, a
the care and support of said
Dated Feb. 4

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

COUNTY OF
I F. L. Arbo
hereby certify that the within and
the matter of Henry L. C. Bouvier, an insane person committed the 3d day of September,
1904, to the Clark's Private ~~State~~ Hospital at Stockton, Cal by J. E. Prewitt, Judge of the Superior
Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter,
the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 3d day of September, 1904. F. L. Arbogast
Clerk.

By A J Stocking
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No.

File No.

State Hospital

Name, Residence, Admitted, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: Sheriff. Assistant.

(1)

committed to the Stockton State Hospital, for the insane.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, in and for the County of Nevada, State of California.

Attest:-

, Clerk of said Superior Court.

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE.

State of California)
) ss.
County of Nevada.)

I, F. L. Arbogast, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of Physician, Judgment of insane and Order of Commitment, and statement of the Judge, in the matter of Henry L. C. Bouvier an insane person committed on the 3rd day of Sept., 1904, to the Clark's Private Hospital, at Stockton, Cal., by the Hon. J. E. Prewitt, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the County of Placer, State of California, presiding by request, and in the absence of F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court, in and for the County of Nevada, which judgment of insanity and order of committment was duly amended this day upon the order of said F. T. Nilon, Judge of said Superior Court, committing said Henry L. C. Bouvier, to the Stockton State Hospital, and I further certify, attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insane, warrant of arrest, and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

Witness my hand and seal of said Superior Court, this 4th day of Feby. 1905.

F. L. Arbogast,
Clerk.

In the Superior Court

Of ——— the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Edward Andrews, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

H. R. Walker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Edward Andrew, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada City, in said county, on the 30th & 31st day of October, 1904, threatened ~~and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ violent injury upon different persons, raved and acted in a wild, irrational manner, and has had to be physically restrained.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

H. R Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of October, 1904.

F. J. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Edward Andrews
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of H. R. Walker, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Edward Andrews, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger h own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Edward Andrews is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Edward Andrews, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 31st day of October, 1904.

F. J. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 31st day of October 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Edward Andrews alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 31st day of October, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Edward Andrews at the time of the arrest.

H. R Walker

Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Edward Andrews

Edward Andrews, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Edward Andrews on said charge be held, and said Edward Andrews appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ — thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 1st day of November, 1904, at 11 A. M., and that said Edward Andrews be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Edward Andrews before said hearing and examination.

Dated October 31st, 1904.

F. J. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

and said Henry L. C. Bo... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Henry L. C. Bouvier being personally present, on this 3d day of September, 190 4, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Henry L. C. Bouvier on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Henry L. C. Bouvier and

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including , medical examiners, whose certificate that said Henry L. C. Bouvier is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Henry L. C. Bouvier is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Henry L. C. Bouvier is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Sheriff, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed ~~that~~ at request of relatives that he, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Henry L. C. Bouvier to the Clark's Private at Stockton Cal. ~~State~~ Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person, and that upon proper showing to this court he may be

The sum of Dollars ~~having been found on the person of said person at the time of h~~ arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with~~ said removed therefrom and committed to a State Hospital for the Insane

DONE in Open Court this 3 day of Sept. 190 4

J. E. Prewett
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Ardagash
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By A. J. Hocking

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Henry L. C. Bouvier to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Henry L. C. Bouvier is possessed of ~~no~~ real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ situated in ~~and of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Henry L. C. Bouvier is not able to pay ~~the sum of~~ any sum per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None.

Or—

That said Henry L. C. Bouvier has relatives as follows: A brother Chas. F. Bouvier residing at Forbestown, California, a mother Mrs. Katrina Bouvier, residing at Coquille City, Oregon with her daughter Mrs. Minnie Swearingin, a sister Mrs. Ida Packard residing at Seattle, Wash, and a sister Mrs. Anna M. Wurst of Nevada City, Cal. That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said Henry L. C. Bouvier at the hospital the sum of fifteen dollars per month.

Dated Feb. 4 5, 190 5.

F. F. Kilon,
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I F. L. Ardagash, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Henry L. C. Bouvier, an insane person committed the 3d day of September, 190 4, to the Clark's Private at Stockton Cal. ~~State~~ Hospital by J. E. Prewett, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 3d day of September, 190 4.

F. L. Ardagash
Clerk.

By A. J. Hocking
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. File No.

State Hospital

Name, Residence, Admitted , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: ..... *Sheriff.* ..... *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of ——— the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Edward Andrews, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

H. R. Walker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Edward Andrews, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada City, in said county, on the 30th & 31st day of October, 1904, threatened ~~and attempted (state actions, etc)~~ violent acting upon different persons, raved and acted in a wild, irrational manner, and has had to be physically restrained.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

H. R Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of October, 1904.

F. J. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Edward Andrews
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of H. R. Walker, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Edward Andrews, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger h own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Edward Andrews is insane, and so far disordered in h is mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take h im before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Edward Andrews, at the time of h is arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 31st day of October, 1904.

F. J. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court

I hereby ~~,~~ certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 31st day of October 1904, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Edward Andrews alleged to be insane, and bringing h im before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 31st day of October, 1904; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Edward Andrews at the time of the arrest.

H. R Walker

Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Edward Andrews

Edward Andrews, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Edward Andrews on said charge be held, and said Edward Andrews appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ — thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 1st day of November, 1904, at 11 A M., and that said Edward Andrews be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Edward Andrews before said hearing and examination.

Dated October 31st, 1904.

F. J. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Edward Andrews, on the 1st day of November 1904, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 1st day of November 1904.

F. H. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of ..... and served the same on said ..... by delivering to said ..... personally at ....., County of Nevada, State of California, on the ..... day of ....., 190....., a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated ..... 190.....

.....

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Edward Andrews, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Edward Andrews, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 33 years; Nativity, England; If foreign born, how long in United States, 14 yrs; How long in California, 3 yrs; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, Idaho; Color, White; Occupation, Lumberman; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married, ~~widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, 3; Dead, One; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No.

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Yes. Typhoid Fever 1 yr ago. Sick 3 mos. Never well since. Very melancholy.

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Never used

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Gentle

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Do not know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? No.

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Poor

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Typhoid Fever 1 yr. ago. 14 mos ago fell & struck on head. arm broken 6 yrs ago & back injured.

9. Duration of disease, Typhoid Fever 3 mos. Not confined to bed by head injury but bled from ears & nose.

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No.

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 8 days ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid.

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? After Typhoid Fever. Worse after death of child 1 mo. ago.

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Increasing.

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, excited.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Poor

(a) Sleep, Badly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, No.

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, No.

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Injury to head, Typhoid Fever.
Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Abusive + Profane

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Abusive Threatening Profane

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses is showing changes in disposition + mind.

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, Yes.

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), Sight + hearing

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Do not know.

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, By muff + belt.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Mania

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Lillie Andrews Nevadaciby Calif

Telegraphic address, Same as above.

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Wife

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevadaciby Nov 1st, 1904.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

E. Jamieson, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. F. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Edward Andrews in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Edward Andrews is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Edward Andrews is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Edward Andrews is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of November, 1904

F. L. Arbogast
County Clerk.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Edward Andrews
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Edward Andrews, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Edward Andrews,

and said Edward Andrews having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Edward Andrews ~~- - - - - - - - -~~ being personally present, on this 1st day of November, 1904, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Edward Andrews on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Edward Andrews and Lillie Andrews, his wife, and John A. Rapp,

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including E. Jamison and C. L. Muller, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Edward Andrews is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Edward Andrews is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Edward Andrews is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that W. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Edward Andrews to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this first day of November 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Cubbage
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Edward Andrews to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Edward Andrews is possessed of real estate of ~~the estimated value of~~ unknown value situated in the State of Idaho, which is the home of his wife and children ~~of the following description~~: A particular description of the same cannot be given.

also the following described personal property: None.

That the income from said property is as follows: nothing so far as can be ascertained.

That said Edward Andrews is not able to pay the sum of anything per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

Or—

That said Edward Andrews has relatives as follows: A wife, Mrs Lillie Andrews residing at Nevada City, California, and three small children, ~~residing at~~ , ~~residing at~~ . That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Edward Andrews at the hospital ~~the sum of~~ any sum whatever per month.

Dated November 1st, 1904.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Herbert Dyer, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Arthur Hetherington, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Herbert Dyer, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada Township, in said county, on the 27th day of March, 1905, threatened ~~and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ to kill affiant and others of his family; that for some time past he has talked and acted in an irrational manner

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Arthur Hetherington

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28th day of March, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court,
Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Herbert Dyer
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Arthur Hetherington, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon Judge of the Superior Court in and for the, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada Township person by the name of Herbert Dyer, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (~~or~~ and the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Herbert Dyer is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Herbert Dyer, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 28th day of March, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 28 day of Mch 1905, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Herbert Dyer alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 28th day of Mch, 1905; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Herbert Dyer at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker Sheriff Nevada County.
By John R. Martin Deputy Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED INSANITY OF
Herbert Dyer

Herbert Dyer, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Herbert Dyer on said charge be held, and said Herbert Dyer appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 29th day of March, 1905, at 3 P. M., and that said Herbert Dyer be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Herbert Dyer before said hearing and examination.

Dated March 29th, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Herbert Dyer, on the 28th day of March 1905, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 28th day of March 1905.

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Herbert Dyer and served the same on said Herbert Dyer by delivering to said Herbert Dyer personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 29th day of Mch, 1905, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated Mch 29th 1905.

H. R. Walker Sheriff
By John R. Martin Deputy Sheriff

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Herbert Dyer, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Herbert Dyer, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 29 years; Nativity, California; If foreign born, how long in United States, ——; How long in California, all his life; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, ——; Color, white; Occupation, Stock rancher & laborer; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate,~~ ~~reads only~~, common school, ~~academic,~~ ~~collegiate~~, or ~~unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married~~, ~~widowed~~, ~~divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ——; Give maiden name of mother, ——; Number of children: Living, ——; Dead, ——; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No.

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? ——. If so, how? Mother very nervous & hysterical.

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? not known

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? mother Physically? father

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? nothing

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? ——

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? ——. When the last one? ——

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? No abuses, smokes cigarette

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? uses tobacco & some liquor

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? genial,

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? —— If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ——

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? extravagant at times,

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, No

9. Duration of disease, five years

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, ——

Where, ——. How long an inmate, ——. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ——

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ——

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ——

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ——

10. Present attack began, March 27/05.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? rapid

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? a year ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, gradually been having strange ideas & fancies and explosions of temper & absent minded

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) homicidal, restless, excited,

12. Age when menses appeared, ——

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ——

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ——

(c) Has menstruation been painful? —. Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, very poor

(a) Sleep, not very sound.

(b) Headache or neuralgia, No

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, —

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, —

Exciting, —

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): persistent denial of homicidal act, poor memory, restless & excitable

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, absent minded, restless, delusions,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) —

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Entered a private yard & violently, threatened to kill all occupants of the house without cause, threatened to kill 20 Chinamen to make him eligible to masonic craft, no regular work now

17. Present condition of disease, progressive

Illusions, —

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), —

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), changeable regarding being hypnotized & hearing noises

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), mania

Name and address of correspondent, John Dyer Nevada City Calif.

Telegraphic address, Nevada City Calif

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Father

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated March 31, 1905.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Herbert Dyer

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

W. P. Sawyer M.D., and A. H. Tickell M.D., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. L. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Herbert Dyer in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Herbert Dyer is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Herbert Dyer is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Herbert Dyer is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of March, 1905

F. L. Artogast
County Clerk

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Herbert Dyer
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Herbert Dyer, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Herbert Dyer

and said Herbert Dyer having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h is right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Herbert Dyer ~~~~~~~~~~ being personally present, on this 29th day of March, 1905, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Herbert Dyer on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Herbert Dyer and Arthur Hetherington, Mrs Mary E. Bain, Mrs Mabel Ogden, Miss Caroline Turner, L. B. Weeks, and John Dyer having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including W. P. Sawyer M. D., and A. H. Tickell, M. D., medical examiners, whose certificate that said Herbert Dyer is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Herbert Dyer is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Herbert Dyer is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that Henry R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Herbert Dyer to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of h is arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~ after his arrest his father gave him five dollars for pocket money.

DONE in Open Court this ~~31st~~ 31st day of March, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Herbert Dyer to pay for h is care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Herbert Dyer is possessed of no real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ ..... ~~situated in~~ ..... ~~and of the following description~~: and no personal property except a watch and chain of uncertain value.

~~also the following described personal property~~: .....

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~: .....

That said Herbert Dyer is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for h is care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~ .....

Or—

That said Herbert Dyer has relatives as follows: Father, John Dyer residing at Nevada City, California, Mother Mrs John Dyer, residing at Nevada City, Cal., Brother, George Dyer, residing at Nevada City, Cal, not. That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said Herbert Dyer at the hospital ~~the sum of~~ any sum per month.

Dated March 31st, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190....

.....
Clerk.

By .....
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. ..... *File No.* .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Thomas Miller, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA, }

Frank M. Grissel, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Thomas Miller, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada Township, in said county, on the 15th day of May, 1905, ~~threatened and attempted~~ (~~state actions, etc.~~) and prior thereto has acted and talked in an irrational manner. He imagines that all the women on a respectable street are afflicted with a loathsome disease; imagines that persons owe him great sums of money.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Frank M. Grissel

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20th day of May, 1905.

F. J. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Thomas Miller
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Frank M. Grissel, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada Township a person by the name of Thomas Miller, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger h is own health, person, and ~~property (or~~ the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Thomas Miller is insane, and so far disordered in h is mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take h im before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Thomas Miller, at the time of h is arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 20th day of May, 1905.

F. J. Nilon.

Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 20th day of May 1905, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Thomas Miller alleged to be insane, and bringing h im before Hon F J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 20th day of May, 1905; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Thomas Miller at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker. Sheriff Nevada Co.
By Thomas H Walker
Deputy Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Thomas Miller

Thomas Miller, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Thomas Miller on said charge be held, and said Thomas Miller appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 22nd day of May, 1905, at 3 P. M., and that said Thomas Miller be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County, Cal., until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Thomas Miller before said hearing and examination.

Dated May 20th, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. L. Wilson Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Thomas Miller, on the 20th day of May 1905, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 20th day of May 1905.

F. L. Turbyfill.
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Thomas Miller and served the same on said Thomas Miller by delivering to said Thomas Miller personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 20th day of May, 1905, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated May 20th 1905.

H R Walker Sheriff
By Thos H Walker Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Thomas Miller, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Thomas Miller, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 69 years; Nativity, Ireland; If foreign born, how long in United States, 51 yrs; How long in California, 41 yrs; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, New York; Color, White; Occupation, Butcher; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) uncleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No.

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Used liquor to excess up to one year ago.

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good.

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Do not know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good.

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Know of none

9. Duration of disease, — — —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No.

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 3 weeks ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 3 weeks ago.

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually increasing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Noisy, restless, dangerous excited at times

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful? .....

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, —

(a) Sleep, not good

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no.

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, do not know

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, age, manner of living, + use of alcoholic stimulants. Exciting, do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Has hallucinations, delusions. Claims he has $4000 or more in safe. that his money was stolen.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, Hallucinations of sight + hearing. Fixed delusions

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Insane appearance.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of employer, + those in charge of him in Insane ward of Nevada Co. Jail.

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, ...

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), Has 2 monkeys in cell. People are infesting him with telephones. Shooting electricity in him, People are being killed around him.

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia

Name and address of correspondent, None

Telegraphic address, "

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, "

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated May 22, 1905.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Thomas Miller

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

A. H. Tickell, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Thomas Miller in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Thomas Miller is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Thomas Miller is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Thomas Miller is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of May, 1905

L. L. Arbogast
County Clerk

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Thomas Miller
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Thomas Miller, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Thomas Miller

and said Thomas Miller having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h is right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Thomas Miller being personally present, on this 22nd day of May, 1905, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Thomas Miller on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Thomas Miller and Frank M. Grivel, John Martin, L. D. Bibell, and T. H. Waters having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including A. H. Tickell and C. L. Muller, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Thomas Miller is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Thomas Miller is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Thomas Miller is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Thomas Miller to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of h is arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 22nd day of May, 1905.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Thomas Miller to pay for h is care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Thomas Miller is possessed of ~~real estate of the estimated value of~~ no real or personal estate, ~~situated in~~ and no income. ~~and of the following description:~~

~~also the following described personal property:~~

~~That the income from said property is as follows:~~

That said Thomas Miller is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the~~ any sum ~~of~~ per month for h is care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ He has none

Or—

That said Thomas Miller has no relatives ~~as follows:~~ so far as I can learn. ~~residing at~~ , ~~residing at~~ , ~~residing at~~ . ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated May 22, 1905.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of , 190.

Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of George Fortier, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Bryan Lyons, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named George Fortier, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Washington, in said county, on the 7th day of July, 1905, and thereafter ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ has talked and acted in an irational manner; has acted queerly; has refused to answer questions at times, and when questioned answers in a rambling way.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Bryan Lyons

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10th day of July, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
George Fortier,
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Bryan Lyons, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ——— County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of George Fortier, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said George Fortier is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said George Fortier, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 10th day of July, 1905.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 10th day of July, 1905, and served the said warrant by arresting the said George Fortier alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 10th day of July, 1905; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said George Fortier at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker. Sheriff.
Nevada County. Calif.
By Thos H Walker. Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
George Fortier

George Fortier, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said George Fortier on said charge be held, and said George Fortier appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in Nevada City, in ———, said County of Nevada, on the 11th day of July, 1905, at 2 P. M., and that said George Fortier be committed to the custody of H R Walker until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on George Fortier before said hearing and examination.

Dated July 10th, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. L. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of George Fortier, on the 10th day of July 1905, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 10th day of July 1905.

F. L. Arboga Jr
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of George Fortier and served the same on said George Fortier by delivering to said George Fortier personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 11th day of July, 1905, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated July 11th 1905.

H R Walker. Sheriff
By Thos H Waters. Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of George Fortier, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, George Fortier, alleged insane person, resides at Washington, County of Nevada; Age, 46 years; Nativity, Canada; If foreign born, how long in United States, 18 yrs; How long in California, 14 yrs; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, New York; Color, White; Occupation, Miner; Religious belief, ; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married ~~married, widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, 4; Dead, None; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No.

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Very moderate.

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making his different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Severe blow on head 2 yrs ago

9. Duration of disease, 10 days

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No.

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 2 mos ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Shortly after injury to head.

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Increasing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) restless, talkative

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Fair

(a) Sleep, Good

(b) Headache or neuralgia, none

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, —

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,

Exciting,

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): ~~Excessively~~ talKative. Has plenty money, buying ranch and going to stock it - so that he will be worth couple millions in 1910. Intends to run stage line & make fortune out of wood etc

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Talkative, has grand ideas regarding the making of money etc

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses, personal observation, melancholy at times

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none.

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Monomania possibly beginning Paresis

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Geo Fortier Washington Nevada Co. Calif

Telegraphic address, Mrs Geo Fortier Washington Nevada Co. Calif.

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Wife

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City July 11th, 1905.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of George Fortier

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

A. H. Tickell, W. P. Sawyer, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said George Fortier in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said George Fortier is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said George Fortier is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said George Fortier is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller M. D

F. P. Ashpast Co Clerk.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of July, 1905

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
George Fortier
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

George Fortier, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said George Fortier

and said George Fortier having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said George Fortier being personally present, on this 11th day of July, 1905, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said George Fortier on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said George Fortier and John Murphy, Bryan Lyons, E. T. Worthly and Mrs Delia Murphy having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Drs C. L. Muller, A. H. Tickell and W. P. Sawyer, medical examiners, whose certificate that said George Fortier is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that George Fortier is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said George Fortier is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Napa State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that Henry R Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said George Fortier to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of five cents was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 11th day of July 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By A J Hosking
Deputy

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said George Fortier to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said George Fortier is possessed of no real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ ~~situated in~~ ~~and of the following description:~~

also the following described personal property: He claims to have over $500.00 on deposit in the Hibernia Savings and Loan Society in San Francisco, Cal.

That the income from said property is as follows: Interest upon that deposit if it exists.

That said George Fortier is not able to pay the any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Napa State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

Or—

That said George Fortier has relatives as follows: Wife (Katherine Fortier) and four children residing at Washington, Nevada County, Cal., ~~residing at~~ ~~residing at~~. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said George Fortier at the hospital, ~~the sum of~~ ~~per month~~.

Dated July 11th, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Charles Bonney, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Henry R. Walker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Charles Bonney, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada and Grass Valley Tps, in said county, on the second day of August, 1905, and thereafter threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.) to enter the homes of others at night; has been collecting useless junk, and has talked and acted in an irrational manner such as to frighten his relatives and neighbors

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Henry R Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8th day of August, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Charles Bonney
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Henry R. Walker, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Charles Bonney, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (and the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Charles Bonney is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Charles Bonney, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 8th day of August, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 8th day of Aug 1905, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Charles Bonney alleged to be insane, and bringing him before Hon F J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 8th day of Aug, 1905; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Charles Bonney at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker. Sheriff.
Nevada Co Calif
By John R. Martin Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Charles Bonney

Charles Bonney, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Charles Bonney on said charge be held, and said Charles Bonney appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 9th day of August, 1905, at 2, P M., and that said Charles Bonney be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada county until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Charles Bonney before said hearing and examination.

Dated August 8th, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Charles Bonney, on the 8th day of August 1905, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 8th day of August 1905.

L L Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By C E Ashburn *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of ..... and served the same on said ..... by delivering to said ..... personally at ....., County of Nevada, State of California, on the ..... day of ....., 190....., a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated ..... 190.....

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, ..., alleged insane person, resides at ....., County of Nevada; Age, ... years; Nativity, ...; If foreign born, how long in United States, ...; How long in California, ...; Sex, ...; Place from which he came to this State, ... ; Color, ...; Occupation, ...; Religious belief, ... ; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ... ; Give maiden name of mother, ... ; Number of children : Living, ... ; Dead, ... ; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? .....

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? ..... If so, how? .....

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? .....

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? ..... Physically? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? ..... If so, for how long? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? ..... If so, when did he have the first one? ..... When the last one? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ..... If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h..... different from other members of the family? .....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....

If so, state when, ...

Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h..... habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory,.....

(a) Sleep,.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia,.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion,.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,.....

Exciting,.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):.....

.....

.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,.....

.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

.....

.....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health).....

.....

.....

.....

17. Present condition of disease,.....

.....

Illusions,.....

.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),.....

.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),.....

.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),.....

.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),.....

Name and address of correspondent,.....

Telegraphic address,.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

....., and....., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon.....

....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said .....is insane, and is so far disordered in h.....mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said .....is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said.....

.....is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this..... day of....., 190.....

.....

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
.....
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

....., the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said.....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and

..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ...

including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said ..... is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that ..... is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said ..... is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said ..... to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

.....

DONE in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

.....
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

.....
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in ..... and of the following description: .....

.....

also the following described personal property: .....

.....

That the income from said property is as follows: .....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at .....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows: ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ..... at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

.....
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

.....
Clerk.

By .....
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. ..... *File No.* .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the _____ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Daniel Mc Ferson, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Charles Decker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Daniel Mc Ferson, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Washington Township, in said county, on the 10th day of September, 1905, and for several days prior ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ threats, has acted in a strange and irrational manner; has refused to talk to any person, and refuses to answers any questions.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Charles Decker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of September, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Daniel Mc Ferson
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Charles Decker, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon Judge of the Superior Court in and for the _____, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Daniel Mc Ferson, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (~~or the person, lives and property of others~~), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Daniel Mc Ferson is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Daniel Mc Ferson, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 11th day of September, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 11th day of September 1905, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Daniel Mc Ferson alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 11th day of September, 1905; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Daniel Mc Ferson at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker, Sheriff.
Nevada County. Calif
By John R Martin, Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Daniel Mc Ferson

Daniel Mc Ferson, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Daniel Mc Ferson on said charge be held, and said Daniel Mc Ferson appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. _____ thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 12th day of September, 1905, at 2 P. M., and that said Daniel Mc Ferson be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Daniel Mc Ferson before said hearing and examination.

Dated September 11th, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. J. J. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Daniel Mc Ferson, on the 11th day of September 1905, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 11th day of September 1905.

F. L Artogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By L J Hoskins *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Daniel Mc Ferson and served the same on said Daniel Mc Ferson by delivering to said Daniel Mc Ferson personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 12th day of September, 1905, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated September 12th 1905.

H R Walker. Sheriff
By John R, Martin. Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Daniel Mc Ferson, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Daniel Mc Ferson, alleged insane person, resides at Washington, County of Nevada; Age, 42 years; Nativity, Tasmania New Zeland; If foreign born, how long in United States, 7 to 9 yrs; How long in California, about 7 yrs; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, New Zeland; Color, White; Occupation, Miner; Religious belief, Do not know Do not know; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Do not know

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Don't know If so, when did he have the first one? Don't know When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Do not know

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Don't know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Do not know

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Do not know

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 1 or 2 wks ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Do not know

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 1 or 2 wks ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, About same

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Depressed. dangerous

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, do not know

(a) Sleep, Bad

(b) Headache or neuralgia, do not know

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, do not know

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Patient refuses to talk and can learn nothing from him

[FORM NO. 2.]

Stockton State Hospital, } ss.
Stockton California.

I, Asa Clark, Medical Superintendent of Stockton State Hospital, hereby certify that I do hereby discharge Daniel McFerson, a patient at said State Hospital, committed from Nevada County, Sept 12th, 1905, upon the ground that the said patient has recovered

as provided in Sub. 1, Section 2189, Political Code.

Dated Dec 2nd, 1905.

Asa Clark
Medical Superintendent.

By A. M. Taylor
Secretary.

State of California, } ss.
County of San Joaquin

I, C O'Hara, Secretary of the Board of Managers of Stockton State Hospital, hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy with the original certificate of discharge of Daniel McFerson, the patient therein named, filed with me on the 2 day of Dec, 1905, and that the same is a full, true, and correct copy of such original, and of the whole thereof.

C O'Hara
Secretary of the Board of Managers
Stockton State Hospital.

COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

A H Tuckell, and C L Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F J Nelon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Daniel Mc Ferson in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Daniel Mc Ferson is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Daniel Mc Ferson is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Daniel Mc Ferson is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A H Tuckell, M. D.
C L Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12th day of Sept, 1905

J L Autogast, Clerk
By A J Hosking, Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Daniel Mc Ferson
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Daniel Mc Ferson, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Daniel Mc Ferson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. J. L. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Daniel Mc Ferson, on the 11th day of September 1905, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 11th day of September 1905.

F. L Artogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By L Jostking *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Daniel Mc Ferson and served the same on said Daniel Mc Ferson by delivering to said Daniel Mc Ferson [illegible] County of Nevada, State of California, on the 12th day of September

Dated September 12th 1905.

Medical examination of Daniel Mc

medical examiners, who should answer every question

1. Name, Daniel Mc Ferson
Age, 42 years; Nativity, Tasmania
How long in California, about 7 yrs; Sex,
; Color, white
do not know; Educa
required.) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divo
; Give maiden name
Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly
2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of op
3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they
neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or fall

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resem
(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess
(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccen
(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted t
(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsion
(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease,
wards? do not know
(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use
(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural dispo
5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? [illegible] If so, state the deg

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h— different from other members of the family? do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? good
8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, do not know
9. Duration of disease, —
(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? do not know
If so, state when, —
Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —
(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —
(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —
(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 1 or 2 wks ago
(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? do not know
(*b*) When was any change in h— habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 1 or 2 wks ago
(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, about same

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) depressed. dangerous

12. Age when menses appeared, —
(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —
(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Do not know

(a) Sleep, Bad

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Do not know

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Do not know

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Patient refuses to talk and can learn nothing from him

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) depressed. Refuses to talk.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses General appearance of patient

17. Present condition of disease, apparently stationary

Illusions, Know of none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), Know of none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Know of none

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), acute melancholia

Name and address of correspondent, Judge F. J. Nilon Nevada City Calif

Telegraphic address, " " " " " "

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, none

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City Sept-12th, 1905.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Daniel Mc Ferson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

A H Tickell, and C L Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Daniel Mc Ferson in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Daniel Mc Ferson is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Daniel Mc Ferson is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Daniel Mc Ferson is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12th day of Sept-, 1905

J. L. Artogast, Clerk
By A J Hosking, Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Daniel Mc Ferson
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Daniel Mc Ferson, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Daniel Mc Ferson

and said Daniel Mc Ferson having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Daniel Mc Ferson being personally present, on this 12th day of September, 1905, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Daniel Mc Ferson on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Daniel Mc Ferson and

R. S. Johnston, Charles Decken and John R. Martin

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including C. L. Muller, M. D. and A. H. Tickell M. D. , medical examiners, whose certificate that said Daniel Mc Ferson is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Daniel Mc Ferson is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Daniel Mc Ferson is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Daniel Mc Ferson to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 12th day of Sept. 1905.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

J. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By A. J. Stocking

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Daniel Mc Ferson to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Daniel Mc Ferson is possessed of ~~real estate of the estimated value of~~ no real or personal property ~~situated~~ in ~~and of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows:~~

That said Daniel Mc Ferson is not able to pay ~~the sum of~~ any sum per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

~~Or~~

That said Daniel Mc Ferson has relatives as follows: None that I can learn of. ~~residing at~~ , ~~residing at~~ , ~~residing at~~ . ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated September 12th, 1905.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I J. L. Arbogast, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Daniel Mc Ferson, an insane person committed the 12th day of September, 1905, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 12th day of September, 1905. J. L. Arbogast
Clerk.

By A. J. Stocking
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Secundo Scalabrino, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Lawrence Pianezzi, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Secundo Scalabrino, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada City, in said county, on the 17th day of September, 1905, and ever since has talked and acted ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ in a strange and irrational manner. He wandered out of his lodgings with a chamber pot and stayed out all night; pointed a gun at two men without cause.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in ~~the~~ cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Lawrence Pianezzi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20th day of September, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Secundo Scalabrino
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Lawrence Pianezzi, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Secundo Scalabrino, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger h is own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Secundo Scalabrino is insane, and so far disordered in h is mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take h im before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Secundo Scalabrino, at the time of h is arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 20th day of September, 1905.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 20th day of September 1905, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Secundo Scalabrino alleged to be insane, and bringing h im before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 20th day of September, 1905; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Secundo Scalabrino at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker Sheriff
Nevada County, Cal.
By J. R. Martin Deputy.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Secundo Scalabrino

Secundo Scalabrino, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Secundo Scalabrino on said charge be held, and said Secundo Scalabrino appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept ——~~ thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 21st day of September, 1905, at 2. P. M., and that said Secundo Scalabrino be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Secundo Scalabrino before said hearing and examination.

Dated Sept. 20th, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F J Nelon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Secundo Scalabrino, on the 20th day of September 1905, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 20th day of September 1905.

F L Ashpaugh
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By A J Hosking *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Secundo Scalabrino and served the same on said Secundo Scalabrino by delivering to said Secundo Scalabrino personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 20th day of September, 1905, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated September 20th 1905.

H R Walker. Sheriff.
By Thos H Waters. Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Secundo Scalabrino, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Secundo Scalabrino, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 48 years; Nativity, Italy; If foreign born, how long in United States, 19 yrs; How long in California, 19 yrs; Sex, ; Place from which he came to this State, Italy; Color, White; Occupation, Laborer; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ; Give maiden name of mother, ; Number of children: Living, ; Dead, ; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No.

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not Know. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? moderate

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not Know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Poor

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Do not know

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No.

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 2 or 3 ~~months~~ ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? gradual

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 3 ~~months~~ ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, apparently stationary but worse by spells

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, restless, ~~violent~~, dangerous, ~~destructive~~, ~~incendiary~~, excited ~~or~~ at times depressed at times, homicidal ~~or suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Said to have Threatened patient at Co. Hospital.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, good

(a) Sleep, poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no.

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no.

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Talks incessantly

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Talks incessantly

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of Co. Hosp. Steward having been under observation 1 wk. Testimony of witnesses. Continually gathering up useless articles & preserving them. Impossible to concentrate mind for more than few minutes

17. Present condition of disease, Stationary apparently.

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), none

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Bromides in repeated large doses

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia

Name and address of correspondent, —

Telegraphic address, —

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, —

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City Oct-2nd, 1905.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Secundo Scalabrino

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

A. H. Tickell, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Secundo Scalabrino in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Secundo Scalabrino is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Secundo Scalabrino is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Secundo Scalabrino is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2nd day of October, 1905

F. L. Arbogast
County Clerk.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Secundo Scalabrino
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Secundo Scalabrino, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Secundo Scalabrino

and said Secundo Scalabrino having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Secundo Scalabrino being personally present, on this 2nd day of October, 1905, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Secundo Scalabrino on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Secundo Scalabrino and George A. Stewart, T. H. Waters, Jno. R. Martin, Lawrence Piazzi, Paul Andreatti, John Ghidotti and Simeon Johnston having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including C. L. Muller and A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Secundo Scalabrino is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Secundo Scalabrino is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

NOW, THEREFORE said Secundo Scalabrino is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that W. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Secundo Scalabrino to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ten cents ~~Dollars having been~~ was found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~ which has already been spent.

DONE in Open Court this 2nd day of October 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By A J Hosking

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Secundo Scalabrino to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Secundo Scalabrino is possessed of no real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ or personal property so ~~situated in~~ far as I can learn. and of the following description:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Secundo Scalabrino is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian residing at No guardian.

Or—

~~That said~~ Do not know of any ~~has~~ relatives ~~as follows~~: of said Secundo Scalabrino, ~~residing at~~, ~~residing at~~, ~~residing at~~. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated October 2nd, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190..., to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190....

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19...

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Annie Manion, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Joseph P. Kenny, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the ~~city or town~~ township of Rough and Ready, a person named Annie Manion, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, and the property of her self or of others, and that She, at said township, in said county, on the first day of September, 1905, and ever since ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ has acted in a strange and irrational manner; has threatened the life of her sister; assaulted Michael Casey with a butcher knife.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25th day of October, 1905.

Joseph P Kenny

F. J. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Annie Manion
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Joseph P. Kenny, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon Judge of the Superior Court in and for the, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Rough and Ready a person by the name of Annie Manion, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Annie Manion is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Annie Manion, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 25th day of October, 1905.

F. J. Nilon,

Judge.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 28th day of October 1905, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Annie Manion alleged to be insane, and bringing her before F J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 28th day of October, 1905; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Annie Manion at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker. Sheriff.
Nevada County. California
By Thos H Hatch. Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Annie Manion

Annie Manion, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Annie Manion on said charge be held, and said Annie Manion appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ——— ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 30th day of October, 1905, at 2 P. M., and that said Annie Manion be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Annie Manion before said hearing and examination.

Dated October 28th, 1905.

F. J. Nilon.
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Annie Manion, on the 28" day of October 1905, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 30" day of October 1905.

F. T. Clobosgast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Annie Manion and served the same on said Annie Manion by delivering to said Annie Manion personally at Nevada city, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 30th day of October, 1905, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated October 30" 1905.

H R Decker
Sheriff

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Annie Manion, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Annie Manion, alleged insane person, resides at Grass Valley Rough & Ready, County of Nevada; Age, 37 years; Nativity, California; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 37 yrs; Sex, Female; Place from which she came to this State, —; Color, White; Occupation, House Keeper; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Susie Bradley; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does she possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do Same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No.

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did she have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? None

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making her different from other members of the family? No.

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No.

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 2 mos ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in her habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 5 or 6 yrs ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Began by send various worthless articles to acquaintances, through mail. began to be dangerous to members of family 2 mos ago,

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, restless, violent, dangerous, ~~destructive~~, ~~incendiary~~, excited or ~~depressed~~, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Attempted to stab hired man, attempted to throw lamp at sister also choked sister, stated that she had thought of suicide

12. Age when menses appeared, 15 or 16 yrs

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, Do not know

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, Do not know

(c) Has menstruation been painful? Yes. Is it now painful? Yes

13. Has the change of life taken place? no

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, good

(a) Sleep, Sleep little where at home

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, —

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know. Supposed to be love.

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Stated that she had been threatened + that sister had ordered hired man to shoot her. That she was being constantly annoyed and imposed upon.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of relatives and witnesses who had known her for years.

17. Present condition of disease, increasing

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), none

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), mania

Name and address of correspondent, Joseph P. Kenny Grass valley Calif.

Telegraphic address, " " " " "

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Brother in law

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City Oct 28th, 1905.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Annie Manion

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

W P Sawyer, and C L Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Annie Manion in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Annie Manion is insane, and is so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Annie Manion is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Annie Manion is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30th day of October, 1905

J. L. Ahlgast Clerk
By [illegible] Dep.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Annie Manion
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Annie Manion, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Annie Manion

and said Annie Manion having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of her right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Annie Manion being personally present, on this 30th day of October, 1905, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Annie Manion on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Annie Manion and Joseph P. Kenny, Henry Harding, Mrs Mary Kenny, Susan Manion, Michael Casey, Theodore Dorsey and Grant Shaw having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and W. P. Sawyer, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Annie Manion is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Annie Manion is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Annie Manion is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that she be committed to the Napa State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that W. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Annie Manion to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of her arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said

DONE in Open Court this 30th day of October 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Annie Manion to pay for her care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Annie Manion is possessed of real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ no or personal property except ~~situated in~~ an undivided one-third interest in a small ~~and of the following description:~~ ranch, in Rough and Ready Tp., Nevada County, California, value not yet determined. Her father died about ten days ago.

~~also the following described personal property:~~

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing

That said Annie Manion is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for her care and support at the Napa State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

Or—

That said Annie Manion has relatives as follows: Sister Mrs Mary Kenny residing at Grass Valley, Calif, and sister Susan Manion, residing at Grass Valley, Calif, residing at . That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Annie Manion at the hospital ~~the sum of~~ per month.

Dated October 30th, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the _____ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Ellen Holland, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Robert Holland, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Ellen Holland, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of her self or of others, and that she, at Nevada City, in said county, on the 23d day of October, 1905, and ever since threatened ~~and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner; she goes round the house day and night screaming and moaning about the loss of a son who died some time ago.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Robert Holland

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6th day of November, 1905.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Ellen Holland
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Robert Holland, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the _____ County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Ellen Holland, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Ellen Holland is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Ellen Holland, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 6th day of November, 1905.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 6th day of Nov. 1905, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Ellen Holland alleged to be insane, and bringing her before F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 8th day of November, 1905; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Ellen Holland at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker
Sheriff of Nevada County, Cal.
By John R. Martin

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Ellen Holland

Ellen Holland, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Ellen Holland on said charge be held, and said Ellen Holland appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. _____ thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 8th day of November, 1905, at 2 P. M., and that said Ellen Holland be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Ellen Holland before said hearing and examination.

Dated November 7th, 1905.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190....

.....
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of ..... Ellen Holland ..... and served the same on said ..... by delivering to said ..... personally at ....., County of Nevada, State of California, on the ..... day of ....., 190..., a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated ..... 190....

.....

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Ellen Holland, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Ellen Holland, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age unknown, ~~about 75~~ years; Nativity, Ireland; If foreign born, how long in United States, 20; How long in California, 18; Sex, Female; Place from which she came to this State, Boston, Mass; Color, White; Occupation, None; Religious belief, Catholic Dian; Education—illiterate, ~~reads only, common school~~, ~~academic~~, ~~collegiate~~, ~~or unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, ~~married~~, widowed, ~~divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, Ellen Quinn; Give maiden name of mother, Ann McGovern; Number of children: Living, none; Dead, 2; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? ..... Physically? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? ..... If so, for how long? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? ..... If so, when did he have the first one? ..... When the last one? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ..... If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h..... different from other members of the family? .....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....

If so, state when, ...

Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h..... habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory,.....

(a) Sleep,.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia,.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion,.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,.....

Exciting,.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):.....

.....

.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,.....

.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

.....

.....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health).....

.....

.....

17. Present condition of disease,.....

.....

Illusions,.....

.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),.....

.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),.....

.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),.....

.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),.....

Name and address of correspondent,.....

Telegraphic address,.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

....., and....., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon.....

....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said .....is insane, and is so far disordered in h.....mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said .....is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said.....

.....is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this..... day of....., 190.....

.....

.....

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
.....
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

....., the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said.....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and

..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ...

including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said ..... is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that ..... is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said ..... is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said ..... to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

DONE in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

.....
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

.....
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in ..... and of the following description: .....

.....

also the following described personal property: .....

.....

That the income from said property is as follows: .....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at .....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows: ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ..... at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

.....
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

.....
Clerk.

By .....
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. ..... *File No.* .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ——————— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Aubury Buchlman ——————, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Lyman Goetschius, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Aubury Buchlman, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Truckee, in said county, on the 25th day of November, 1905, and ever since ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner; he has epileptic fits and imagines people are trying to kill him; runs away for great distances.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Lyman Goetschius

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28th day of November, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Aubury Buchlman
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Lyman Goetschius, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ——————, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Aubury Buchlman, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Aubury Buchlman is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Aubury Buchlman, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 28th day of November, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and served the said warrant by arresting the said ..... alleged to be insane, and bringing him before ....., Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the ..... day of ....., 190...; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said ..... at the time of the arrest.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Aubury Buchlman

Aubury Buchlman, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Aubury Buchlman on said charge be held, and said Aubury Buchlman appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. —— thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 29th day of November, 1905, at 2 P. M., and that said Aubury Buchlman be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Aubury Buchlman before said hearing and examination.

Dated November 28th, 1905.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190....

.....

Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of ..... and served the same on said ..... by delivering to said ..... personally at ....., County of Nevada, State of California, on the ..... day of ....., 190..., a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated ..... 190....

.....

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanily. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, ..., alleged insane person, resides at ....., County of Nevada; Age, ... years; Nativity, ...; If foreign born, how long in United States, ...; How long in California, ...; Sex, ...; Place from which ..... he came to this State, ... ; Color, ...; Occupation, ...; Religious belief, ... ; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ... ; Give maiden name of mother, ... ; Number of children : Living, ... ; Dead, ... ; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? .....

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits ? ..... . If so, how? .....

.....

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness ? .....

.....

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally ? ..... Physically ? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does ..... he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses ? ..... . If so, for how long ? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions ? ..... . If so, when did ..... he have the first one ? ..... . When the last one ? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards ? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate ? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ..... If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

.....

.....

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h..... different from other members of the family ? .....

.....

.....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....

If so, state when, ...

Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

.....

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h..... habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

.....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

.....

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

.....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory,.....

(a) Sleep,.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia,.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion,.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,.....

Exciting,.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):.....

.....

.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,.....

.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

.....

.....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health).....

.....

.....

17. Present condition of disease,.....

.....

Illusions,.....

.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),.....

.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),.....

.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),.....

.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),.....

Name and address of correspondent,.....

Telegraphic address,.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

....., and....., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon.....

....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said .....is insane, and is so far disordered in h.....mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said .....is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said.....

.....is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this..... day of....., 190.....

.....

.....

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
.....
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

....., the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said.....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and ..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ... including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said ..... is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that ..... is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said ..... is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said ..... to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

DONE in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

.....
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

.....
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in ..... and of the following description: .....

also the following described personal property: .....

That the income from said property is as follows: .....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at .....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows: ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ..... at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

.....
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

.....
Clerk.

By .....
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. ..... *File No.* .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the _____ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of James A. Mc Carty, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Martin J. Mc Carty, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named James A. Mc Carty, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of Him self or of others, and that he, at Grass Valley Township, in said county, on the first day of October, 1905, and ever since ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner; he imagines people are about to kill him and has a mania for matches and Kerosene

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Martin J McCarty

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13th day of December, 1905.

F. T. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
James A. Mc Carty
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Martin J. Mc Carty, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon Judge of the Superior Court in and for the, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of James A. Mc Carty, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger h is own health, person, and property (~~or~~ and the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said James A. Mc Carty is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said James A. Mc Carty, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 13th day of December, 1905.

F. T. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 13 day of Dec 1905, and served the said warrant by arresting the said James A Mc Carty alleged to be insane, and bringing him before Hon F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 15th day of Dec 1905; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said James A Mc Carty at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker. Sheriff
Nevada County. Calif
By Thos H Haten. Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
James A. Mc Carty

James A. Mc Carty, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said James A. Mc Carty on said charge be held, and said James A. Mc Carty appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. _____ thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 16th day of December, 1905, at 10 A M., and that said James A. Mc Carty be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on James A. Mc Carty before said hearing and examination.

Dated December 15, 1905.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190....

..... *Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.*

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of James a Mc Carty and served the same on said James a Mc Carty by delivering to said James a Mc Carty personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 16th day of December, 1905, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated December 16th 1905.

H R Walker. Sheriff
By. John R. Martin, Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, ..., alleged insane person, resides at ....., County of Nevada; Age, ... years; Nativity, ...; If foreign born, how long in United States, ...; How long in California, ...; Sex, ...; Place from which he came to this State, ...; Color, ...; Occupation, ...; Religious belief, ...; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ...; Give maiden name of mother, ...; Number of children : Living, ...; Dead, ...; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? .....

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits ? ..... If so, how? .....

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness ? .....

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally ? ..... Physically ? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses ? ..... If so, for how long ? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions ? ..... If so, when did he have the first one ? ..... When the last one ? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards ? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate ? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ..... If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h..... different from other members of the family ? .....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....
If so, state when, ...
Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h..... habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory,.....

(a) Sleep,.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia,.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion,.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,.....

Exciting,.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):.....

.....

.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,.....

.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

.....

.....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health).....

.....

.....

17. Present condition of disease,.....

.....

Illusions,.....

.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),.....

.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),.....

.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),.....

.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),.....

Name and address of correspondent,.....

Telegraphic address,.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

....., and....., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon.....

....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said .....is insane, and is so far disordered in h.....mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said .....is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said.....

.....is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this..... day of....., 190.....

.....

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
.....
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

....., the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said.....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and ..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ...

including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said .....is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that .....is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said .....is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said .....to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of .....Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

DONE in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

.....
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

.....
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said .....to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said .....is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in ..... and of the following description : .....

also the following described personal property : .....

That the income from said property is as follows : .....

That said .....is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at .....

Or—

That said .....has relatives as follows : ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said .....at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

.....
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

.....
Clerk.

By .....
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No...... *File No.*.....

.....State Hospital

Name,..... *Residence,*..... *Admitted*....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of .....an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Thomas Hart, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Rachel Hart, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Thomas Hart, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Grass Valley, in said county, on the 12th day of Febuary, 1906, and for a long time prior thereto, threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.) has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner; wrongly imagines that his folks are against him and threatens to kill his wife.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Rachel Hart

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26th day of Febuary, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Thomas Hart
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Rachel Hart, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada city a person by the name of Thomas Hart, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger h[illegible] own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Thomas Hart is insane, and so far disordered in h[illegible] mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take h[illegible] before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Thomas Hart, at the time of h[illegible] arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 26th day of Febuary, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 26th day of Feby 1906, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Thomas Hart alleged to be insane, and bringing h[illegible] before Hon F J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 26th day of Feby, 1906; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Thomas Hart at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker
Sheriff. Nevada County. Cal

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Thomas Hart

Thomas Hart, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Thomas Hart on said charge be held, and said Thomas Hart appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ——— thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 27th day of February, 1906, at 2 P. M., and that said Thomas Hart be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County, Cal. until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Thomas Hart before said hearing and examination.

Dated February 26th, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Thomas Hart, on the 26th day of February 1906, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 26th day of February 1906.

E L Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... Deputy Clerk.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Thomas Hart and served the same on said Thomas Hart by delivering to said Thomas Hart personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 27th day of February, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated February 27th 1906.

H R Haller. Sheriff Nevada Co Cal
By J. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Thomas Hart, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Thomas Hart, alleged insane person, resides at Grass Valley, County of Nevada; Age, 73 years; Nativity, England; If foreign born, how long in United States, 47 yrs; How long in California, about 42 yrs; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, Nevada; Color, White; Occupation, Miner; Religious belief, Methodist; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married, ~~widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, ~~None~~ Two; Dead, One; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Do not know If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know.

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Used excessively at times

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Dont Know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h— different from other members of the family? Do not know.

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Enfeebled from illness

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, know of none

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Dec 1905.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? sudden

(*b*) When was any change in h— habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Dec 1905

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, About same

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, restless, ~~violent~~, dangerous, ~~destructive, incendiary~~, ~~excited or depressed~~, homicidal ~~or suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Attempted to kill wife.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Said to be Poor.

(a) Sleep, Poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Constipated

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know.

Exciting, Religion

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Threatens to swipe out the whole family

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, none

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Talked incoherently about what happened and what led up to it

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Acts committed while under observation.

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), none

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), mania

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Rachel Hart. Grass Valley Calif

Telegraphic address, Mrs Rachel Hart. Grass Valley Calif

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Wife

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated March 16th, 1906.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Thomas Hart

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C. L. Muller M.D., and W. P Sawyer, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner, that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Thomas Hart in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Thomas Hart is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Thomas Hart is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Thomas Hart is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of March, 1906

F. L. Arbogast
County Clerk and
Ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Thomas Hart
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Thomas Hart, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Thomas Hart

and said Thomas Hart having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Thomas Hart being personally present, on this 16th day of March, 1906, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Thomas Hart on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Thomas Hart and Mrs Rachel Hart, wife, Mrs Annie Jackson, George Jackson, and Thomas Hart, Jr., ——— having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Macler and W. P. Sawyer ———, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Thomas Hart is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Thomas Hart is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Thomas Hart is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Thomas Hart to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of fifty cents ——— ~~Dollars~~ having been found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said Thomas Hart

DONE in Open Court this 16th day of March, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By ———

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Thomas Hart to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Thomas Hart is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of four hundred ($400) dollars situated in Grass Valley Tp., Nevada Co., California and of the following description: Dwelling house

also the following described personal property: Household furniture and about eighteen hundred dollars ($1800) in the bank of the Hibernia Savings and Loan Society of San Francisco, Cal

That the income from said property is as follows: About sixty ($60.00) dollars per annum.

That said Thomas Hart is able to pay the sum of fifteen dollars ($15) per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. ~~Name and address of guardian residing at~~

Or—

That said Thomas Hart has relatives as follows: wife Mrs Rachel Hart residing at Grass Valley, California, Mrs Annie Jackson, wife of Geo. Jackson, residing at Oakland, California, Thomas Hart, Jr., residing at Grass Valley, California. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ——— at the hospital the sum of ——— per month.~~

Dated March 16th, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I ———, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ———, an insane person committed the ——— day of ———, 190—, to the ——— State Hospital by ———, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ——— day of ———, 190—.

———
Clerk.

By ———
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. ——— *File No.* ———

State Hospital

Name, ——— *Residence,* ——— *Admitted* ———, *19*—

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ———, *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: ———*Sheriff.* ———*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Frank Murphy, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Fred M. Miller, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Frank Murphy, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Gaston, in said county, on the 15th day of April, 1906, and ever since has talked and acted ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ in a strange and irrational manner; is unusually retiring and moody; imagines the Gaston Gold Mining Co. owes him a large sum of money

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Fred M. Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19th day of April, 1906.

F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Nevada County, California.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Frank Murphy
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Fred M. Miller, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ——— County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada city a person by the name of Frank Murphy, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Frank Murphy is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Frank Murphy, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 19th day of April, 1906.

F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada County, California.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the ——— day of ——— 190—, and served the said warrant by arresting the said ——— alleged to be insane, and bringing h— before ———, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the ——— day of ———, 190—; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said ——— at the time of the arrest.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Frank Murphy

Frank Murphy, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Frank Murphy on said charge be held, and said Frank Murphy appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ——— ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 15th ~~23d~~ day of ~~April~~ May, 1906, at 3 P. M., and that said Frank Murphy be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Frank Murphy before said hearing and examination.

Dated ~~April 19th~~ May 14th, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190....

Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of ..... Frank Murphy ..... and served the same on said Frank Murphy by delivering to said Frank Murphy personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 15 th day of May, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated May 15 th, 1906.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff Nevad Co. Cal
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Frank Murphy, alleged insane person, resides at Gaston, County of Nevada; Age, 38 years; Nativity, maine U.S.A; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 8 yrs; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, Arizona; Color, white; Occupation, mining; Religious belief, P; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ..., Give maiden name of mother, ..., Number of children: Living, ..., Dead, ..., Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? .....

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? ..... If so, how? .....

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? .....

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? ..... Physically? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? ..... If so, for how long? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? ..... If so, when did he have the first one? ..... When the last one? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ..... If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h..... different from other members of the family? .....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....

If so, state when, ...

Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h..... habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory,.....

(a) Sleep,.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia,.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion,.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,.....

Exciting,.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner).....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health).....

17. Present condition of disease,.....

Illusions,.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),.....

Name and address of correspondent,.....

Telegraphic address,.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

....., and....., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon.....

....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said .....is insane, and is so far disordered in h.....mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said .....is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said.....

.....is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this..... day of....., 190.....

.....

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
.....
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

....., the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said.....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and

.....

.....

..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ...

.....

.....

including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said .....is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that .....is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said .....is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said .....to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

.....

DONE in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

.....

Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

.....

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said .....to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said .....is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in ..... and of the following description: .....

.....

.....

also the following described personal property: .....

.....

.....

That the income from said property is as follows: .....

That said .....is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at .....

Or—

That said .....has relatives as follows: ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ..... , residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said .....at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

.....

Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the .....State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

.....

Clerk.

By .....

Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No...... *File No.*.....

..... State Hospital

Name,..... *Residence,*..... *Admitted*....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of .....an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Louis Cochran, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

A. F. Schlumpf, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Louis Cochran, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Truckee, in said county, on the 16th day of April, 1906, and ever since has acted and talked in a ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ strange and irrational manner; has attempted to wreck railroad trains by placing rocks on track; has attempted to bite people, and is very violent.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

A. F. Schlumpf

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20th day of April, 1906.

F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada County, California.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Louis Cochran
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of A. F. Schlumpf, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Louis Cochran, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Louis Cochran is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Louis Cochran, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 20th day of April, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the ——— day of ——— 190—, and served the said warrant by arresting the said ——— alleged to be insane, and bringing h— before ———, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the ——— day of ———, 190—; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said ——— at the time of the arrest.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Louis Cochran

Escape from Napa Returned

Louis Cochran, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Louis Cochran on said charge be held, and said Louis Cochran appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.——— thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 23d day of April, 1906, at 2 P. M., and that said Louis Cochran be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Louis Cochran before said hearing and examination.

Dated April 21st, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190....

.....

Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of ..... and served the same on said ..... by delivering to said ..... personally at ....., County of Nevada, State of California, on the ..... day of ....., 190..., a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated ..... 190....

.....

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, ..., alleged insane person, resides at ....., County of Nevada; Age, ... years; Nativity, ...; If foreign born, how long in United States, ...; How long in California, ...; Sex, ...; Place from which ..... he came to this State, ... ; Color, ...; Occupation, ...; Religious belief, ... ; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ... ; Give maiden name of mother, ... ; Number of children : Living, ...; Dead, ...; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? .....

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? ..... . If so, how? .....

.....

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? .....

.....

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? ..... Physically? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does ..... he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? ..... If so, for how long? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? ..... If so, when did ..... he have the first one? ..... When the last one? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ..... If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

.....

.....

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h..... different from other members of the family? .....

.....

.....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....

If so, state when, ...

Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

.....

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h..... habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

.....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

.....

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

.....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory,.....

(a) Sleep,.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia,.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion,.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,.....

Exciting,.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):.....

.....

.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,.....

.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

.....

.....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health).....

.....

.....

17. Present condition of disease,.....

.....

Illusions,.....

.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),.....

.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),.....

.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),.....

.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),.....

Name and address of correspondent,.....

Telegraphic address,.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

....., and....., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said .....is insane, and is so far disordered in h.....mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said .....is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said..... .....is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this..... day of....., 190.....

.....

.....

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
.....
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

....., the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said.....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and

.....

.....

..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ...

.....

.....

including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said ..... is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that ..... is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said ..... is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said ..... to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

.....

DONE in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

.....

Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

.....

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of .....

situated in ..... and of the following description : .....

.....

.....

also the following described personal property : .....

.....

.....

That the income from said property is as follows : .....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at

.....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows : ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ..... at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

.....

Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,)
COUNTY OF NEVADA.)

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

.....

Clerk.

By .....

Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No......

File No......

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: ..... *Sheriff.* ..... *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of The ———— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of James A. Mc Carty ————, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Martin J. Mc Carty, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named James A. Mc Carty, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self ~~or~~ and of others, and that he, at Grass Valley Township, in said county, ~~on the~~ for the past month ~~day of~~ and more has talked and acted in a strange and irrational ———, 190—, threatened and attempted ~~(state actions, etc.)~~ manner. On or about Apr. 15th and ever since he has been in the habit of wandering around at night, entering other peoples barns. On one occasion, he assaulted an elderly lady, but was driven off by an Indian.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Martin J. McCarty

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12th day of May, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
James A. Mc Carty
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Martin J. McCarty, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ————, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada city a person by the name of James A. Mc Carty, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said James A. Mc Carty is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said James Mc Carty, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 12th day of May, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court above-named.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 12th day of May 1906, and served the said warrant by arresting the said James a Mc carty alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 12th day of May, 1906; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said James a Mc Carty at the time of the arrest.

A R Haller. Sheriff
Nevada Co Cal
By John R Martin. Deputy.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
James A. Mc Carty

James a Mc Carty, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said James A. Mc Carty on said charge be held, and said James A. Mc Carty appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ———— ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 16th day of May, 1906, at 2 P. M., and that said James A. Mc Carty be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on James A. Mc Carty before said hearing and examination.

Dated May 14th, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. J. Kelsey, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of James A. Mc Carty, on the 14th day of May 1906, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ~~7th~~ 14th day of May 1906.

F. L. Artogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By A. J. Hosking *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of James A. Mc Carty and served the same on said James A. Mc Carty by delivering to said James A. Mc Carty personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 15th day of May, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated May 15th, 1906.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff Nevada Co. Cal.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of James A Mc Carty, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, James A. McCarty, alleged insane person, resides at Chicago Park, County of Nevada; Age, 26 years; Nativity, Grass Valley Cal; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, Since birth; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, —; Color, White; Occupation, Laborer; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate~~, ~~reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. illiterate (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married~~, ~~widowed,~~ ~~divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? no.

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? no. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? no.

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? neither Physically? Father.

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Less intelligent

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? yes.

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? yes. If so, for how long? Do not know

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? yes. If so, when did he have the first one? 2yrs ago When the last one? 4yrs ago

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? no. Convulsions between 2 & 4yrs of age.

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Uses occasionally

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? no If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? yes

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good.

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, no.

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, about 1 yr ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradually

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? about 1 yr ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually increasing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, ~~excited~~ or ~~depressed,~~ ~~homicidal~~ or ~~suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Threatened to commit suicide once Sets fires in woods & about house noisy, violent, destructive at times

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Good

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Probably due to cerebral injuries during birth. (Instrumental)
Exciting, masterbation.

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, —

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) admits all facts stated and seems proud of everything he has done.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses, Has attempted to rape old women; entered barns and turned stock loose. Great inclination to set fire to woods and property.

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), none

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), mania with great incendiary tendency.

Name and address of correspondent, Martin J. McCarty Grass Valley Township Nevada Co. Calif

Telegraphic address, Martin J. McCarty. Grass Valley Township Nevada Co. Calif

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Father

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated May 16th, 1906.

C. L. Muller, M. D.
W. P. Sawyer, M. D.
A. W. Tickell "

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of James A. McCarty

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C. L. Muller, W. P. Sawyer, and A. W. Tickell, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said James A. McCarty in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said James A. McCarty is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said James A. McCarty is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said James A. McCarty is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Muller, M. D.
W. P. Sawyer, M. D.
A. W. Tickell "

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16th day of May, 1906

J. L. Archogast. Clerk.
By A. J. Hobson, Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
James A. McCarty
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

James A. McCarty, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said James A. McCarty

and said James A. Mc Carty having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said James A. Mc Carty being personally present, on this 16th day of May, 1906, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said James A. Mc Carty on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said James A. Mc Carty and Mrs Alice Shebley, Edward Mclarkey, Jim Jones, Chris Larsen, Thos. H. Waters and Martin J. Mc Carty having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including C. L. Muller, Wm. P. Sawyer and A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said James A. Mc Carty is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that James A. Mc Carty is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said James A. Mc Carty is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said James A. Mc Carty to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 16th day of May, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By A Hosking

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said James A Mc Carty to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said James A. Mc Carty is possessed of no personal or real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ ~~situated~~ in ~~and of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said James A. Mc Carty is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the sum of~~ any sum per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian, ~~residing at~~ None.

Or—

That said James A. Mc Carty has relatives as follows: Father — Martin J. Mc Carty residing at Chicago Park, Nevada Co., Cal., a brother, Martin Mc Carty residing at same place; a sister, Mamie Mc Carty, residing at Auburn, California. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said James A. Mc Carty at the hospital ~~the sum of~~ any sum per month.

Dated May 16th, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,)
COUNTY OF NEVADA.)

I F. L Arbogast, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of James A. Mc Carty, an insane person committed the 16th day of May, 1906, to the Stockton State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 16th day of May, 1906.

F. L Arbogast
Clerk.

By A Hosking
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

Stockton **State Hospital**

Name, James A. Mc Carty *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: Sheriff. Assistant.

In the Superior Court

Of the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Joseph Merrill, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Geo. A. Stewart, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the ~~city or town of~~ township of Nevada, a person named Joseph Merrill, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada Township, in said county, on the ~~or about the~~ 4th day of May, 1906, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and ever since has acted in a strange and irrational manner; he persistently has refused to talk to any person during said period of time; and imagines some person is trying to do him injury.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Geo. A. Stewart.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18th day of May, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Joseph Merrill
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Geo. A. Stewart, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada Township a person by the name of Joseph Merrill, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger h is own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Joseph Merrill is insane, and so far disordered in h is mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take h im before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Joseph Merrill, at the time of h is arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 18th day of May, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 19th day of May 1906, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Joseph Merrill alleged to be insane, and bringing h im before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 19th day of May, 1906; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Joseph Merrill at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker,
Sheriff, Nevada Co. Cal.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Joseph Merrill

Joseph Merrill, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Joseph Merrill on said charge be held, and said Joseph Merrill appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 21st day of May, 1906, at 2 P. M., and that said Joseph Merrill be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on said Joseph Merrill before said hearing and examination.

Dated May 19th, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. I. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Joseph Merrill, on the 19th, day of May, 1906, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 19th day of May, 1906.

F. L. Ahlogash
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By A. Hoskins *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Joseph Merrill and served the same on said Joseph Merrill by delivering to said Joseph Merrill personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 21st, day of May, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated May 21st, 1906.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Joseph Merrill, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Joseph Merrill, alleged insane person, resides at Co Hospital, County of Nevada; Age, Do not know years; Nativity, Mexican; If foreign born, how long in United States, Do not know How long in California, Do not know; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, Do not know; Color, white; Occupation, Laborer; Religious belief, Do not know; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Do not know

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Do not know If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Do not know

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Do not know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Know of none

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Do not know

If so, state when, —. Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Do not know Sent to Hospital in present condition

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Do not know

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Do not know

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Increasing

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, restless, ~~violent~~, dangerous, destructive, ~~incendiary~~, excited or depressed, homicidal or ~~suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) at times.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, do not know

(a) Sleep, Poor

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know.

Exciting, do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Testimony Depressed refused to answer questions, incoherent Has no remembrance of past words

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, —

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Depressed & melancholic, Believes fourties wish to Kill him

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses who have had him under observation at Co Hospital

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing.

Illusions, —

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), —

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Believes he is going to be killed.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Refused to take Treatment

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Melancholia

Name and address of correspondent, —

Telegraphic address, —

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, —

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City May 21st, 1906.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Joseph Merrill

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

A H Tickell, and C L Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F J Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Joseph Merrill in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Joseph Merrill is insane, and is so far disordered in h[illegible] mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Joseph Merrill is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Joseph Merrill is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st day of May, 1906

F. L. Ortegast Clerk
By A J Stocking Dep

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Joseph Merrill
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Joseph Merrill, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Joseph Merrill

and said Joseph Merrill having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Joseph Merrill being personally present, on this 21st day of May, 1906, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Joseph Merrill on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Joseph Merrill and Geo. A. Stewart, William Quigley and N. R. Walker having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs A. H. Tickell and C. L. Muller, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Joseph Merrill is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Joseph Merrill is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Joseph Merrill is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that N. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Joseph Merrill to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~.

DONE in Open Court this 21st day of May 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

J. L. Archbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By A. J. Hosking

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Joseph Merrill to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Joseph Merrill is possessed of no personal or real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ ~~situated in~~ and ~~of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Joseph Merrill is not able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ He has none

Or—

That said Joseph Merrill has relatives as follows: Cannot find out any. Said Joseph Merrill ~~residing at~~ does not seem to know of any relatives:, ~~residing at~~, ~~residing at~~. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated May 21st, 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Robert Rolph, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Lyman Goetschius, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Robert Rolph, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Meadow Lake Township, in said county, on ~~the~~ or about the 14th day of May, 1906, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and ever since has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner; he imagines he has received revelations and messages from Heaven to deliver to his fellow men.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19th day of May, 1906.

Lyman Goetschius

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Robert Rolph
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Lyman Goetschius, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City, a person by the name of Robert Rolph, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Robert Rolph is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Robert Rolph, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 19th day of May, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 19th day of May 1906, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Robert Rolph alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 21st day of May, 1906; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Robert Rolph at the time of the arrest.

H. D. Walker, Sheriff,
Nevada Co. Cal.
By Jos. R. Martin, Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Robert Rolph

Robert Rolph, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Robert Rolph on said charge be held, and said Robert Rolph appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 22nd day of May, 1906, at 2 P. M., and that said Robert Rolph be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County, until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Robert Rolph before said hearing and examination.

Dated May 21st, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Robert Rolph, on the 21 st day of May 1906, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 21 st day of May 1906.

F. L. Ahlo gast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By A. Hosking *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Robert Rolph and served the same on said Robert Rolph by delivering to said Robert Rolph personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 21 st day of May, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated May 21 st 1906.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Robert Rolph, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Robert Rolph, alleged insane person, resides at Insane Ward, Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 69 years; Nativity, Canada; If foreign born, how long in United States, 52 yrs; How long in California, 14 yrs; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, Colorado; Color, White; Occupation, Laborer; Religious belief, —; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Do not know; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Yes. If so, when did he have the first one? During Cutting sick- When the last one? Do not know.

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? liquor not used for 32 yrs.

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Do not know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good for age

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Injured in west. Struck on side of head.

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Yes.

If so, state when, 1880 to 1882. 2 yrs 10 mos

Where, Stockton. How long an inmate, 2 yrs 10 mo. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, No discharge given

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, Won't tell.

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, Do not know except that in 1885

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, Do not know except as above.

10. Present attack began, Do not know

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Do not know

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Do not know

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Do not know

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, restless, ~~violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary~~, excited at times or ~~depressed~~, homicidal or suicidal? ~~(~~If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Yes. Talks incessantly on religion if permitted.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good.

(a) Sleep, Good.

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no.

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Stomach Trouble. no constipation

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Talks continually on religion and the coming of the Lord. Claims to be an emissary of the Lord.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, —

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Talks on religion and being a messenger of the Lord. Some person keeps him through influence, from preaching on the Street.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Know of none

17. Present condition of disease, increasing

Illusions, —

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), —

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), That he is a messenger of the Lord. Talks incessantly on religion if permitted

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Monomania (Religious)

Name and address of correspondent, —

Telegraphic address, —

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, —

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City May 21st, 1906.

A. H. Tuttle, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Robert Rolph

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

A H Tuttle, and C L Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F T Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Robert Rolph in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Robt Rolph is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Robert Rolph is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Robert Rolph is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tuttle, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st day of May, 1906

F. L. Ackergast, Clerk
By A J Hosking Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Robert Rolph
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Robert Rolph, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Robert Rolph

and said Robert Rolph having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Robert Rolph being personally present, on this 22nd day of May, 1906, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Robert Rolph on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Robert Rolph and Robert Rolph and Jno. L. Martin having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Drs C. L. Miller and A. W. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Robert Rolph is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Robert Rolph is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Robert Rolph is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Napa State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that W. D. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Robert Rolph to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of Three and 50/100 ($3.50) Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said Robert Rolph

DONE in Open Court this 22nd day of May 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

H L Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By A J Hosking

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Robert Rolph to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Robert Rolph is possessed of real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ no personal or except as above stated ~~situated~~ in ~~and of the following description~~ :

~~also the following described personal property~~ :

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~ :

That said Robert Rolph is not able ~~is able~~ to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Napa State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None.

Or—

That said Robert Rolph has relatives as follows : None in this State. ~~residing at~~ , , ~~residing at~~ , ~~residing at~~ . That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Robert Rolph at the hospital ~~the~~ any sum of money per month.

Dated May 22nd, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,)
COUNTY OF NEVADA.)

I , County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of , an insane person committed the day of , 190 , to the State Hospital by , Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of , 190 .

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , *19*

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of The County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Oscar Turner, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Lyman Goetschius, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Oscar Turner, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Truckee, in said county, on ~~the~~ or about the 17th day of May, 1906, and ever since has ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ acted and talked in a strange and irrational manner. He imagines people are attempting to commit bodily injury upon him and that mind-readers are constantly informing other people of his movements.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Lyman Goetschius

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of May, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Oscar Turner
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Lyman Goetschius, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ~~County~~, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Oscar Turner, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Oscar Turner is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Oscar Turner, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 31st day of May, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 31st day of May 1906, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Oscar Turner alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 31st day of May, 1906; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Oscar Turner at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada County, Cal.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Oscar Turner

Oscar Turner, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Oscar Turner on said charge be held, and said Oscar Turner appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 1st day of June, 1906, at 2 P. M., and that said Oscar Turner be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of said Nevada county until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Oscar Turner before said hearing and examination.

Dated May 31st, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Oscar Turner, on the 1st day of June 1906, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 1st day of June 1906.

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By A. J. Hosking *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Oscar Turner and served the same on said Oscar Turner by delivering to said Oscar Turner personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 1st day of June, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated June 1st, 1906.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Oscar Turner, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Oscar Turner, alleged insane person, resides at Truckee, County of Nevada; Age, 60 years; Nativity, New York; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 50 yr; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, New York; Color, White; Occupation, works for factory & Planing mills; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate~~, ~~reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married~~, ~~widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Milia Brown; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Don't know

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Don't Know If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Don't know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Don't know Physically? Don't know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Don't know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Don't know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Erysipelas

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Uses Tobacco

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Don't know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h different from other members of the family? Don't know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Has been sick but good now

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Erysipelas

9. Duration of disease, —— 2 wk

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Two weeks

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in h is habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Two weeks or more

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Increasing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Dangerous

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? ..... Is it now painful? .....

13. Has the change of life taken place? .....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? .....

(b) Give symptoms, ...

(c) How changed from normal, ...

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Good

(b) Headache or neuralgia, No

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, No

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Don't know

Exciting, Don't know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Hears voices & telephone threatening his life want to carry a gun to protect himself against those that threaten him

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, Hearing voices

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) states he hears voices threatening him

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Heard woman making confession she had prosecuted him because she loved him, & induced others to threaten him

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, No

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), No

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Yes, fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Monomania

Name and address of correspondent, Newton Turner

Telegraphic address, ...

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Brother

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated ....., 190....

W. P Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Oscar Turner

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

W. P. Sawyer, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Oscar Turner in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Oscar Turner is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Oscar Turner is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Oscar Turner is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

W. P Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of June, 1906

F. L. Tobogast Clerk
By D. Hocking Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Oscar Turner
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Oscar Turner, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Oscar Turner

and said Oscar Turner having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Oscar Turner being personally present, on this first day of June, 1906, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Oscar Turner on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Oscar Turner and Lyman Goetschius, Jno R. Matin and Oscar Turner having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Dr. W.P. Sawyer and C. L. Mudd, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Oscar Turner is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Oscar Turner is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Oscar Turner is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that N. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Oscar Turner to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this first day of June 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By A J Hosking

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Oscar Turner to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Oscar Turner is possessed of no personal or real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ situated in ~~and of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Oscar Turner is not able to pay any the sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton Stat Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ No guardian

Or—

That said Oscar Turner has relatives as follows: a brother, Isaac Newton Turner residing at last account some place near Stockton, Cal., ~~residing at~~ a sister Mrs Kate McDermott, residence unknown, ~~residing at~~ —. Whether ~~That~~ said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said Oscar Turner at the hospital ~~the sum of~~ I cannot learn, ~~per month~~.

Dated ....., 190....

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of....., an insane person committed the.....day of....., 190....., to the.....State Hospital by....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this.....day of....., 190....

Clerk.

By.....
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No...... *File No.*.....

.....State Hospital

Name,..... *Residence,*..... *Admitted*....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of....., an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of The County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Harry E. Stone, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

N. R. Walker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Harry E. Stone, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self ~~or~~ and of others, and that he, at Truckee, in said county, on ~~the~~ or about the 2nd day of June, 1906, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ as affiant is informed and believes set fire to his clothing and the bedding in the Branch Jail. He talks and acts in an irrational manner. Makes nonsensical speeches and is very violent.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

N. R. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4th day of June, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Harry E. Stone
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of N. R. Walker, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Harry E. Stone, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Harry E. Stone is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Harry E. Stone, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 4th day of June, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 4th day of June 1906, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Harry E Stone alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 4th day of June, 1906; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Harry E Stone at the time of the arrest.

N. R. Walker
Sheriff Nevada Co. Cala.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Harry E. Stone

Harry E. Stone, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Harry E. Stone on said charge be held, and said Harry E. Stone appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 5th day of June, 1906, at 2 P. M., and that said Harry E. Stone be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of said Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Harry E. Stone before said hearing and examination.

Dated June 4th, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. J. J Nicol, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Harry E Stone, on the 4 day of June 1906, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 4½ day of June 1906.

E L Aubugast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Harry E. Stone and served the same on said Harry E. Stone by delivering to said Harry E. Stone personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 5th day of June, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated June 5th, 1906.

H. R. Walker Sheriff
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Harry E. Stone, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Harry E Stone, alleged insane person, resides at Truckee, County of Nevada; Age, 26 (?) years; Nativity, Ohio; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, about 7½ mos; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, Oregon; Color, White; Occupation, Laborer Do not know; Religious belief, Do not know; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married~~, ~~widowed,~~ ~~divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —?; Give maiden name of mother, Do not know; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Do not know

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know. Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Do not know If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know.

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Do not know

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Do not know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Do not know.

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good.

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Know of none

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Do not know

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, Do not know

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, Do not know

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Do not know

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Do not know

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 2 or 4 days ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Increasing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, ~~incendiary~~ incendiary, excited or ~~depressed,~~ ~~homicidal~~ or ~~suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.)

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Poor.

(a) Sleep, Bad.

(b) Headache or neuralgia, yes.

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting,

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Talks irrationally and incessantly on religion

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Irrational talk. Acts & talks as an insane person

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses and attendants

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Yes. by belt & muffs

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Mania.

Name and address of correspondent, Eliza Stone Cleveland Ohio or Wilkesbarre Penn

Telegraphic address, Eliza Stone. Cleveland Ohio or Wilkesbarre Penn.

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Mother

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated June 5th, 1906.

A. K. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Harry E Stone

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

A. K. Tickell M.D, and C. L. Muller M.D, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. E. L. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Harry E Stone in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Harry E Stone is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Harry E Stone is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Harry E Stone is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. K. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5th day of June, 1906

E. L. Arbogast
County Clerk.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Harry E. Stone
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Harry E. Stone, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Harry E. Stone

and said Harry E. Stone having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Harry E. Stone being personally present, on this fifth day of June, 1906, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Harry E. Stone on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Harry E. Stone and Thomas Granville and Thos. H. Waters having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Drs C. L. Muller and A. N. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Harry E. Stone is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Harry E. Stone is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, Therefore said Harry E. Stone is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Harry E. Stone to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

Done in Open Court this fifth day of June, 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Attest:

L. L. Thompson
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Harry E. Stone to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find ~~on diligent inquiry~~ that said Harry E. Stone is possessed of no personal or real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ so far as I can learn ~~situated in~~ and of the following description :

~~also the following described personal property~~ :

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~ :

That said Harry E. Stone is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None.

Or—

That said Harry E. Stone has relatives as follows : Mother, Eliza Stone, residing at Cleveland, Ohio, & Wilkesbarre, Penn., witness not ~~residing at~~ knowing which place. Mother. ~~That~~ said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said Harry E. Stone at the said hospital ~~the sum of~~ I do not know. ~~per month~~.

Dated June 5th, 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
County of Nevada. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190....

.....
Clerk.

By .....
Deputy Clerk.

[Endorsed]

No. ..... *File No.* .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Mrs Emma Hall ———, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Thomas Hall, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the ~~city or town of~~ township of Bridgeport, a person named Emma Hall, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of her self ~~or~~ and of others, and that she, at said township, in said county, on the first day of May, 1906, and for a long time prior and subsequent thereto ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner; she imagines her grandfather buried large sums of money in the ground, and frequently proceeds to dig for the same; she accused other people of having stolen it, and demands of them its return.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Thomas Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13th day of June, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Emma Hall
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Thomas Hall, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Bridgeport Tp., a person by the name of Mrs Emma Hall, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Mrs Emma Hall is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Mrs Emma Hall, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 13th day of June, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 13th day of June 1906, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Mrs. Emma Hall alleged to be insane, and bringing her before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 18th day of June, 1906; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Mrs Emma Hall at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada Co., Cal.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Mrs Emma Hall.

Mrs Emma Hall, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Mrs Emma Hall on said charge be held, and said Mrs Emma Hall appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 19th day of June, 1906, at 1 P. M., and that said Mrs Emma Hall be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on said Mrs Emma Hall before said hearing and examination.

Dated June 18th, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. L. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Emma Hall, on the 18th day of June 1906, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 18th day of June 1906.

E. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Emma Hall and served the same on said Mrs. Emma Hall by delivering to said Mrs Emma Hall personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 19th day of June, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated June 19th, 1906.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff,
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Mrs Emma Hall, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Mrs Emma Hall, alleged insane person, resides at Birchville, County of Nevada; Age, 48 years; Nativity, California; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, —; Sex, Female; Place from which she came to this State, ; Color, White; Occupation, Housewife; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition ~~single,~~ married, ~~widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, Emma Flanders; Give maiden name of mother, Eva Johnston; Number of children: Living, 3; Dead, None; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Don't know If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Don't know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Don't know Physically? Don't know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does she possess in comparison with other members of the family? Don't know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? ~~Don't Know~~ If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did she have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Don't know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? No

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making her different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Running ear

9. Duration of disease, For since childhood

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 5 or 6 yr ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Natural

(*b*) When was any change in her habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 5 or 6 yr ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, very little change but gradually getting worse

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) restless feels something in left side of head

12. Age when menses appeared, Don't know

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? Don't know. Is it now painful? Don't know

13. Has the change of life taken place? No

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Yes

(b) Headache or neuralgia, No

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, No

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—~~Predisposing,~~ Exciting Possibly suppurative Otitis Media

Exciting,

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Nothing

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Talks irrational

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Believes her grandfather left $5000. of buried money — Dreams or believes she died a boy & was resurrected a girl

17. Present condition of disease, Progressive

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Monomania

Name and address of correspondent, Thomas Hall

Telegraphic address, Birchville Nevada Co. Calif R.I.

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Husband

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated June 19, 1906.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Emma Hall

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

W. P. Sawyer M.D., and C. L. Muller M.D., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. L. Melone, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Mrs Emma Hall in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Mrs Emma Hall is insane, and is so far disordered in h mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Mrs Emma Hall is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Mrs Emma Hall is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19th day of June, 1906

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Emma Hall
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Mrs Emma Hall, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Mrs Emma Hall

and said Mrs Emma Hall having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of her right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Mrs Emma Hall being personally present, on this 19th day of June, 1906, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Mrs Emma Hall on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Mrs Emma Hall and Thomas Hall, Mrs Johanna Reardan, Miss Lillian Hall, Charles Hall, and Mrs Lizzie Hocking having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs W. P. Sawyer and C. L. Muller, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Mrs Emma Hall is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Mrs Emma Hall is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Mrs Emma Hall is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that she be committed to the Napa State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that A. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Mrs Emma Hall to the Napa State Hospital ~~State Hospital~~, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ——— ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of her arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 19th day of June, 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

E. L. Colegrave
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Mrs Emma Hall to pay for her care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Mrs Emma Hall is possessed of ~~real estate of the estimated value of~~ no personal or except an undetermined ~~situated in~~ interest in a lot of land near the village of Birchville, ~~and of the following description~~: Nevada County, California, value unknown.

~~also the following described personal property~~:

That the income from said property is as follows: nothing

That said Mrs Emma Hall is not able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money ——— per month for her care and support at the Napa State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None.

Or—

That said Mrs Emma Hall has relatives as follows: husband, Thomas Hall, daughter, Lillian ~~Hall~~, ~~residing at~~ Son, Charles Hall, all ———, ———, residing at Birchville, Nevada Co., Cal., ~~residing at~~. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Mrs Emma Hall at the hospital ~~the~~ any sum of money ——— per month.

Dated June 19th, 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ~~~~~ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Lucius D. Wickes, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Geo. A. Stewart, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Lucius D Wickes, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of his self or of others, and that he, at Nevada Township, in said county, on ~~the~~ about the 18th day of May, 1906, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and ever since has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner. He imagines people are talking to him from a distance and makes appointments to meet them; he waits for hours for their coming, but in vain. He imagines these people have driven him from his mines, & burned his belongings.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Geo A Stewart

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10th day of July, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Lucius D. Wickes
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Geo. A. Stewart, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ~~~~~, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Lucius D. Wickes, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Lucius D. Wickes is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Lucius D. Wickes, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 10th day of July, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 10th day of July 1906, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Lucius D. Wickes alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 12th day of July, 1906; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Lucius D. Wickes at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada County, Cal.,
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Lucius D. Wickes

Lucius D. Wickes, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Lucius D. Wickes on said charge be held, and said Lucius D. Wickes appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~~~ ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 12th day of July, 1906, at 2 P. M., and that said Lucius D. Wickes be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Lucius D. Wickes before said hearing and examination.

Dated July 10th, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Lucius D Wickes, on the 10th day of July 1906, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 10th day of July 1906.

F L arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Lucius D. Wickes and served the same on said Lucius D. Wickes by delivering to said Lucius D. Wickes personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 11 th, day of July, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated July 11 th, 1906.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Lucius D Wickes, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Lucius D. Wickes, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 79 years; Nativity, New York.; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, Since 1852; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, New York; Color, White; Occupation, Mining; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know.

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Moderate

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h~~im~~ different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Fair for age

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Admits having been in Stockton and Napa. If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Over a year

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in h~~is~~ habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Over a year

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually increasing ~~time~~

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, ~~dangerous~~, ~~destructive~~, ~~incendiary~~, excited or ~~depressed~~, ~~homicidal or suicidal~~? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.)

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful? .....

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Poor

(a) Sleep, Poor

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Age

Exciting, —

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Says that men have bothered him, trying to talk him out of a mining claim

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, ...

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) denied being insane, and that though 4 to 10 men had been bothering him daily & nightly that had now ceased.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses Wanders about at night trying to get away from those who are bothering him. Says they have threatened him bodily harm.

17. Present condition of disease, Gradually getting worse.

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Bromides etc. —

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia.

Name and address of correspondent, —

Telegraphic address, —

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, —

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated July 12th, 1906.

A. W. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Lucius D. Wickes

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

A. W. Tickell, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Lucius D Wickes in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Lucius D. Wickes is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Lucius D Wickes is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Lucius D Wickes is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. W. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of July, 1906

F. L. Arbogast
County Clerk

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Lucius D. Wickes
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Lucius D. Wickes, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Lucius D. Wickes

and said Lucius D. Wickes having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Lucius D. Wickes being personally present, on this 12th day of July, 1906, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Lucius D. Wickes on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Lucius D. Wickes and Rinaldi Ronchi, Michael Nolan, Geo. A. Stewart and John R. Martin

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Mulle and A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Lucius D. Wickes is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Lucius D. Wickes is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Lucius D. Wickes is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Lucius D. Wickes to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of fifty cents Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and ~~deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~ expend it for the benefit of said Lucius D. Wickes.

DONE in Open Court this 12th day of July 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Arbogast.
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Lucius D. Wickes to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Lucius D. Wickes is possessed of no personal or real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ ~~situated in~~ and ~~of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Lucius D. Wickes is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian residing at

Or—

That said Lucius D. Wickes has relatives as follows: Clarence and Lew Wickes, nephews, residing at Willows, California, Harvey Wickes, a nephew, residing at Castella, Shasta Co., Cal ~~residing at~~ I cannot state whether or not. ~~That~~ said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said Lucius D. Wickes at the hospital ~~the sum of~~ ~~per month.~~

Dated July 12th, 1906.

F. T. Nilon.
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ..... County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Harry G. Leonard, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Joseph F. Leonard, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Harry G. Leonard, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, ~~or~~ and the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Grass Valley Township, in said county, on the ~~or~~ about the 10th day of July, 1906, ~~,~~ and prior and subsequent thereto has threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.) talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner. He imagines people are pursuing him with intent to injure him. He also imagines that he is the cause of the recent earthquake in San Francisco.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Joseph F. Leonard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12th day of July, 1906.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Harry G. Leonard
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Joseph F. Leonard, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ....., County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Harry G. Leonard, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Harry G. Leonard is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Harry G. Leonard, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 12th day of July, 1906.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 12th day of July 1906, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Harry G. Leonard alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 12th day of July, 1906; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Harry G. Leonard at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Wacker. Sheriff. Nevada Co. Cal.
By Jno. D. Martin Deputy Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Harry G. Leonard

Harry G. Leonard, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Harry G. Leonard on said charge be held, and said Harry G. Leonard appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ..... ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 13th day of July, 1906, at 2 P. M., and that said Harry G. Leonard be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Harry G. Leonard before said hearing and examination.

Dated July 12th, 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. J. J Nelson Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Harry G Leonard, on the 12th day of July 1906, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 12th day of July 1906.

F. J. Clausnitzer
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Harry G. Leonard and served the same on said Harry G. Leonard by delivering to said Harry G. Leonard personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 12 Th, day of July, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated July 12 Th 1906.

H. R. Walker Sheriff
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Harry G. Leonard, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Harry G. Leonard, alleged insane person, resides at San Francisco co. but Nevada Lately - now, County of Nevada; Age, 30 years; Nativity, Virginia City Nevada; If foreign born, how long in United States, ——; How long in California, 24 yrs; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, Nevada; Color, White; Occupation, Stenographer; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate, reads only, common school~~, academic, ~~collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ——; Give maiden name of mother, Susan Dennin; Number of children: Living, ——; Dead, ——; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? mother Physically? Mother

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? about same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? ——

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? No

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? moderate smoker Excessive smoker Cigars & ff.

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Happy & pleasant

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? no If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making his different from other members of the family? no

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Bad

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, none

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Aug 1905

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Aug 1905

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually increasing

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, restless, violent, ~~dangerous~~, ~~destructive,~~ ~~incendiary,~~ ~~excited~~ or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) attempted to jump in bay of S. F. & commit suicide

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory,

(a) Sleep, Poor. Very no.

(b) Headache or neuralgia,

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, slight

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Exp Family nervous temperament, excessive smoking + drinking

Exciting, Do not know, Very much worse since Earthquake Apr 18th 1906

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): That while working in winerroom at Palace Hotel he sold himself to a chinaman for immoral purposes & it prays on his mind continually.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) He is afraid of everyone. admits trying to suicide but does not know whether he would or not.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses. States that he had sold himself to chinamen and that they had been using him for immoral purposes and that the Dago's were chasing him. Told a friend he would have to kill him or be killed himself.

17. Present condition of disease, Insane raving

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none.

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Do not know.

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Yes in Emergency Hospital at San Francisco

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Mania

Name and address of correspondent, Joseph F. Leonard 835 Octavia St. San Francisco

Telegraphic address, 835 Octavia St. San Francisco Calif

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Brother

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated July 13th, 1906.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Harry G Leonard

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C L Muller, and W. P. Sawyer, being duly sworn, depose and say and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. L. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Harry G Leonard in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Harry G Leonard is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Harry G Leonard is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Harry G Leonard is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of July, 1906

F. L. Carvalho
County Clerk

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Harry G. Leonard
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Harry G. Leonard, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Harry G. Leonard

and said Harry G. Leonard having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Harry G. Leonard being personally present, on this 13th day of July, 1906, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Harry G. Leonard on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Harry G. Leonard and Peter Wetteneau and Joseph F. Leonard having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Drs C. L. Muller and W. P. Sawyer, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Harry G. Leonard is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Harry G. Leonard is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Harry G. Leonard is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Napa State Hospital, near Napa, Cal., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that N. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Harry G. Leonard to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of forty cents was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and ~~deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~ expend it for the benefit of said Harry G. Leonard.

DONE in Open Court this 13th day of July, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Uhlhorn
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Harry G. Leonard to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Harry G. Leonard is possessed of no personal or real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ ~~situated in~~ ~~and of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Harry G. Leonard is not ~~is able~~ to pay any the sum of money per month for his care and support at the Napa State Hospital. Name and address of guardian residing at None.

Or—

That said Harry G. Leonard has relatives as follows: Joseph L. Leonard, father, residing at 56 Mile House, San Bruno Road, S. F., Cal., Mrs Susan Leonard, residing at 835 Octavia St, S. F., Cal., Joseph F. Leonard, brother, residing at 835 Octavia St, S. F., Cal. That none of said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said Harry G. Leonard at the hospital the sum of money per month.

Dated July 13th, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I 2, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190..., to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190....

Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19...

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Irving D. Gibson, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

N. D. Shearer, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Irving D. Gibson, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, ~~and~~ or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada City, in said county, on the ~~a~~ about the 10th day of July, 1906, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and ever since has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner. He imagines he is being poisoned by persons putting drugs in his food. He is restless and violent, and is continually undressing himself

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

N D Shearer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12th day of July, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Irving D. Gibson.
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of N. D. Shearer, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the —, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Irving D. Gibson, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Irving D. Gibson is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Irving D. Gibson, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 12th day of July, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 12th day of July, 1906, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Irving D. Gibson alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 12th day of July, 1906; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Irving D. Gibson at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada Co., Cal.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Irving D. Gibson

Irving D. Gibson, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Irving D. Gibson on said charge be held, and said Irving D. Gibson appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. — thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 13th day of July, 1906, at 3 P. M., and that said Irving D. Gibson be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Irving D. Gibson before said hearing and examination.

Dated July 12th, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Irving D. Gibson, on the 13th day of July 1906, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 13th day of July 1906.

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By C. E. Ashburn *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE

I
Of
C
A
D

M
medical

1.
Age, 2
How lon

required.

Dead,
2
3

Have ar
neuralgi

4
(
(
(
(
(
(
wards ?
(
(

If so, st
Where,
(
(
(

1
(
(

1
or suici

1

(a) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(b) Since insanity appeared, —

elivering to said
lifornia, on the
ion.
Sheriff.
Deputy.

y at least two

nty of Nevada;
;
olestant
ke out words not
—
g, —;
no

lis, rheumatism,

e? —
of life, or after-
used
—

no

either homicide

Form No. 1202
State Commission in Lunacy
Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

A. Carlisle & Co.
San Francisco

In the Superior Court

OF THE

County of Nevada State of California.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED INSANITY OF
Irving D. Gibson

Irving D. Gibson, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Irving D. Gibson on said charge be held, and said Irving D. Gibson appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ —— ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada on the 16th day of July, 1906, at 11 A. M., and that said Irving D. Gibson be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

m'continuance from July 13th, 1906 at 3 P.m.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Irving D. Gibson before said hearing and examination.

Dated July 13th, 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

State of California,
County of Nevada } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Irving D. Gibson on the 16th day of July 1906 and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 16th day of July 1906.

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ——— *Deputy Clerk.*

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, do not know

(a) Sleep, Poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no.

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Yes.

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, do not know.

Exciting, Probably over study, + excitement following Earthquake

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): irrational. restless + violent. masturbates every chance he has.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) acted in insane + irrational manner

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) claimed to be an animal. Blieved that his food had been dosed. was caught- masturbating. Tied a string around penis shutting off circulation

17. Present condition of disease, Stationary

Illusions, no

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), Yes

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), changeable.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), no.

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Yes.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), acute mania

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Alice Gibsons Roseburg Oregon.

Telegraphic address, Mrs Alice Gibsons Roseburg Oregon

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, mother

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated July 16th, 1906.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

A. N. Tickell, M.D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, In and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Irving D Gibson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

W. P. Sawyer, and C. L. Muller and A. N. Tickell, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. L. Melon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Irving D Gibson in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Irving D Gibson is insane, and is so far disordered in h mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Irving D Gibson is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Irving D Gibson is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16th day of July, 1906

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

A. N. Tickell, M.D.

F. L. Melon
Clerk of the Superior Court

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Irving D. Gibson
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Irving D. Gibson, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Irving D. Gibson

State of California,
County of Nevada } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Irving D. Gibson and served the same on said Irving D. Gibson by delivering to said Irving D. Gibson personally at Nevada City County of Nevada, State of California, on the 16th day of July 16th, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated July 16th 1906.

H. R. Walker Sheriff
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

No. File No.

Superior Court,

County of

In the Matter of

An Alleged Insane Person.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing.

Filed A. D. 19

Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk.

Judge

day o

ne 13th,

unty of Nevada.

Deputy Clerk.

STAT

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Irving D. Gibson and served the same on said Irving D. Gibson by delivering to said Irving D. Gibson personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 13th day of July, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated July 13th, 1906.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Irving D. Gibson, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Irving D. Gibson, alleged insane person, resides at ~~Roseburg Oregon~~ Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 24 years; Nativity, California; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 24 yrs; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, —; Color, White; Occupation, Student; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married~~, ~~widowed,~~ ~~divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Alice Dimmond; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Father Physically? Father

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? No

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Not used

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, about 10 to 12th of June 1906.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? about 10th June 1906

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Stationary

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, ~~incendiary~~, excited or ~~depressed~~, ~~homicidal~~ or ~~suicidal~~? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.)

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, do not know

(a) Sleep, Poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no.

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Yes.

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know;

Exciting, Probably over study, + excitement following Earthquake

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): irrational. restless + violent. masturbates every chance he has.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) acted in insane + irrational manner

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Claimed to be an animal. Believed that his food had been dosed. Was caught masturbating. Tied a string around penis shutting off circulation

17. Present condition of disease, Stationary

Illusions, no

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), Yes

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), changeable.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), no.

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Yes.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), acute mania

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Alice Gibsons Roseburg Oregon.

Telegraphic address, Mrs Alice Gibson Roseburg Oregon

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, mother

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated July 16th, 1906.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

A. N. Tickell, M.D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Irving D Gibson

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

W. P. Sawyer, and C. L. Muller and A. N. Tickell, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Irving D Gibson in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Irving D Gibson is insane, and is so far disordered in h mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Irving D Gibson is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Irving D Gibson is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

A. N. Tickell, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16th day of July, 1906

F. L. Cabaniss
Clerk of the Superior Court

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Irving D. Gibson
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Irving D. Gibson, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Irving D. Gibson

and said Irving D. Gibson having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Irving D. Gibson being personally present, on this 16th day of July, 1906, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Irving D. Gibson on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Irving D. Gibson and N. D. Shearer, Jno R. Martin and Mrs Alice Gibson

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs W. P. Sawyer, C. L. Muller, and A. H. Tickell, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Irving D. Gibson is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Irving D. Gibson is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Irving D. Gibson is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that N. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Irving D. Gibson to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 16th day of July, 1906.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

F. L. Arbogast
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Irving D. Gibson to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Irving D. Gibson is possessed of real estate ~~of the estimated~~ value ~~of~~ unknown at present situated in or near Douglas Co. Oregon, entered in Roseburg Land Office, ~~and of the following description:~~ 160 acres - paid for and patent issued.

also the following described personal property: None

That the income from said property is as follows: none.

That said Irving D. Gibson is not ~~—~~ is able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None.

Or—

That said Irving D. Gibson has relatives as follows: Father, Thomas Gibson, mother Mrs Alice Gibson, wife of Thomas Gibson residing at Roseburg, Oregon, two sisters Ruth & Sybil Gibson, residing ~~at~~ with their parents Mr & Mrs Thomas Gibson ~~— — — — — —~~, ~~residing at~~ parents ~~———————~~. That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said Irving D. Gibson at the hospital the sum of fifteen dollars per month.

Dated July 16th, 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I F. L Arbogast, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Irving D. Gibson, an insane person committed the 16th day of July, 1906, to the Stockton State ~~State~~ Hospital by F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 16th day of July, 1906.

F. L Arbogast
Clerk.

By A J Hosking
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Mrs Margaret Post ———, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Francis B. De Launey, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Mrs Margaret Post, a resident of Sierra County, California, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, and person, ~~or the property~~ of her self or of others, and that she, at Minnesota, in said county, of Sierra on the Fourteenth day of September, 1905, and ever since has talked and acted in ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ a strange and irrational manner. Without any apparent cause, she frequently bursts into fits of yelling and screaming, that can be heard a great distance

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Francis B. DeLaney.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14th day of September, 1906.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada County, California.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Margaret Post
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Francis B DE Launey, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Mrs Margaret Post, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large; And Judge Smith, Judge of the Superior Court in and for Sierra County, being absent from the State, and no other Judge being in attendance upon said Superior Court in and for said County of Sierra;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Mrs Margaret Post is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Mrs Margaret Post, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 14th day of September, 1906.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the ——— day of ——— 190—, and served the said warrant by arresting the said ——— alleged to be insane, and bringing her before ———, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the ——— day of ———, 190—; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said ——— at the time of the arrest.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Mrs Margaret Post

Mrs Margaret Post, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Mrs Margaret Post on said charge be held, and said Mrs Margaret Post appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ——— ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 15th day of September, 1906, at 10:30 A.M., and that said Mrs Margaret Post be committed to the custody of Archie McDonald, Deputy Sheriff of Sierra County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Mrs Margaret Post before said hearing and examination.

Dated September 15, 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..... , and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190..... .

.....

Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of ..... and served the same on said ..... by delivering to said ..... personally at ....., County of Nevada, State of California, on the ..... day of ....., 190....., a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated ..... 190..... .

.....

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Mrs Margaret Post, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Mrs Margaret Post, alleged insane person, resides at Minnesota, Yuba County of ~~Nevada~~; Age, 47 years; Nativity, Germany; If foreign born, how long in United States, ...; How long in California, ...; Sex, Female; Place from which he came to this State, ...; Color, White; Occupation, None; Religious belief, ...; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married, widowed, ~~divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ...; Give maiden name of mother, ...; Number of children: Living, ...; Dead, ...; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? .....

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? ..... If so, how? .....

.....

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? .....

.....

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? ..... Physically? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? ..... If so, for how long? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? ..... If so, when did he have the first one? ..... When the last one? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ..... If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

.....

.....

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h..... different from other members of the family? .....

.....

.....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....

If so, state when, ...

Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

.....

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h..... habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

.....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

.....

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

.....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory,.....

(a) Sleep,.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia,.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion,.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,.....

Exciting,.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):.....

.....

.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,.....

.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

.....

.....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health).....

.....

.....

17. Present condition of disease,.....

.....

Illusions,.....

.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),.....

.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),.....

.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),.....

.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),.....

Name and address of correspondent,.....

Telegraphic address,.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Margaret Post

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

W. P. Sawyer, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Mrs Margaret Post in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Mrs Margaret Post is not insane, and is not so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Mrs Margaret Post is not such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said alleged insane person; that the alleged insanity of said Mrs Margaret Post is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15th day of Sept, 1906

T. L. Clerbogast
County Clerk.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Margaret Post,
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Mrs Margaret Post, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Mrs Margaret Post

and said Mrs Margaret Pook having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of her right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Mrs Margaret Pook being personally present, on this 15th day of September, 1906, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Mrs Margaret Pook on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Mrs Margaret Pook and Francis B. De Lourney, Archie McDonald and Mrs Mary Nesler having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Drs C. L. Muller and H. P. Sawyer, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Mrs Margaret Pook is not insane is hereto attached ~~and marked exhibit "A"~~, said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Mrs Margaret Pook is not insane, and that it is not dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is not such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Mrs Margaret Pook is declared and adjudged to be not insane, and it is ordered and directed that she be ~~committed to the~~ discharged from custody., ~~to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person~~.

~~It is further ordered and directed that _____, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said _____ to the _____ State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.~~

~~The sum of _____ Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said _____~~

DONE in Open Court this 15th day of September 1906.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said to pay for h care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of situated in and of the following description :

also the following described personal property :

That the income from said property is as follows :

That said is able to pay the sum of per month for h care and support at the . Name and address of guardian residing at

Or—

That said has relatives as follows : residing at , residing at , residing at . That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.

Dated , 190 .

Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I , County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of , an insane person committed the day of , 190 , to the State Hospital by , Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of , 190 .

Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the ~~~~~ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Michael Casey ~~~~~, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Susie Manion, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Michael Casey, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, ~~or~~ and the property of ~~self or of~~ others, and that he, at Nevada Township, in said county, on ~~the~~ or about the 1st day of October, 1905, and ever since has acted in a strange and irrational manner, threatened and ~~attempted~~ (state actions, etc.) He imagines that affiant is his wife, which is not true, and insists on being the head of the house. His conduct has been such that affiant is in constant fear of bodily injury. He refuses to leave her home.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Susie Manion

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27th day of October, 1906.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co, Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Michael Casey
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Susie Manion, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ~~~~~, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Michael Casey, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger h~~is own health, person, and property (or~~ the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Michael Casey is insane, and so far disordered in h~~is~~ mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take h~~im~~ before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Michael Casey, at the time of h~~is~~ arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 27th day of October, 1906.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 27th day of October 1906, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Michael Casey alleged to be insane, and bringing h~~im~~ before Hon F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 28th day of October, 1906; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Michael Casey at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker.
Sheriff. Nevada Co. Cal.
Thos H Waters Deputy Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Michael Casey

Michael Casey, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Michael Casey on said charge be held, and said Michael Casey appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 29th day of October, 1906, at 7 P. M., and that said Michael Casey be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on said Michael Casey, before said hearing and examination.

Dated October 28th, 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190....

Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Michael Casey and served the same on said Michael Casey by delivering to said Michael Casey personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 29th day of October, 1906, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated October 29th 1906.

W R Walker, Sheriff.
By Thos H Waters, Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Michael Casey, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Michael Casey, alleged insane person, resides at Grass Valley, County of Nevada; Age, 35 years; Nativity, Massachusetts; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 27 yrs; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, Virginia City Nevada; Color, White; Occupation, Laborer; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate, reads only,~~ common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, ...; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, ...; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Don't Know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Don't Know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Don't Know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Don't Know Physically? Don't Know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Don't Know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Don't Know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Don't know.

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Uses very little

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Quiet

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Don't know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h~~im~~ different from other members of the family? Don't know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, none

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, about 6 yrs ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? gradual

(*b*) When was any change in h~~is~~ habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? one year ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, increasing

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, ~~restless~~, ~~violent~~, dangerous, ~~destructive~~, ~~incendiary~~, ~~excited~~ or ~~depressed~~, homicidal or ~~suicidal~~? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.)

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Not very good

(a) Sleep, Don't know

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Headache yes

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Don't know

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, —

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Stated that he had been told young lady was his wife and believed so.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) disposition, mental condition, changed. Claimes a women to be his wife. though never having been married or lived with her. Started to haul wood to town + when halfway returned without any cause.

17. Present condition of disease, gradually increasing

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none.

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), that miss M— maybe his wife + yet may not be.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia with monomania

Name and address of correspondent, Miss Susie Marion Grass Valley Calif. (Friend)

Telegraphic address, Grass Valley Calif

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Friend + employer.

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Oct. 29th, 1906.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Michael Casey

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

C. L. Muller, and E. Jamieson, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Michael Casey in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Michael Casey is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Michael Casey is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Michael Casey is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Oct., 1906

J. L. Arbogast Clerk
By A. Hocking Deputy.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Michael Casey
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Michael Casey, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Michael Casey

and said Michael Casey having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h is right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Michael Casey being personally present, on this 29th day of October, 1906, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Michael Casey on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Michael Casey and Susie Marion, John Simmons, William Williams, and William Floyd

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and E. Jamieson, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Michael Casey is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Michael Casey is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, Therefore said Michael Casey is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that N. P. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Michael Casey to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of Twenty one & 50/100 Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h is arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said Michael Casey

Done in Open Court this 29th day of October 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Attest:

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Michael Casey to pay for h is care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Michael Casey is possessed of no real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ or of any personal property except situated in the money named in the foregoing order of commitment, ~~and of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Michael Casey is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for h is care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None.

Or—

That said Michael Casey has relatives as follows: a brother, John Casey, last known address, ~~residing at~~ Marysville, California, a sister-married-name unknown, ~~residing at~~ residence unknown, ~~residing at~~ Whether either of. ~~That~~ said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said Michael Casey, at the hospital, ~~the sum of~~ I am unable to learn. ~~per month~~.

Dated October 29th, 1906.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of, an insane person committed the day of, 190, to the State Hospital by, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this day of, 190.

Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

[Endorsed]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Peter Maugon ———, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

George Pace, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Peter Maugon, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, and person, ~~or the property~~ of him self or of others, and that he, at Truckee ———, in said county, on ~~the~~ about the 5th day of January, 1907, and ever since has acted in a strange and threatened and ~~attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ irrational manner. He refused to go to bed and he has not slept for three nights. He imagines that people are after him to kill him, and stands and kneels in a praying position. Is of a very religious turn of mind and believes he has been guilty of some great sin.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

George Pace

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5th day of January, 1907.

F. J. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co, Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Peter Maugon
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of George Pace, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Peter Maugon, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, and person, ~~and property (or the person, lives and property of others)~~, and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Peter Maugon is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Peter Maugon, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 5th day of January, 1907.

F. J. Nilon,

Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 5th day of January 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Peter Maugon alleged to be insane, and bringing him before Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 7th day of January, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Peter Maugon at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff.
Nevada Co., Calif.
Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Peter Maugon

Peter Maugon, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Peter Maugon on said charge be held, and said Peter Maugon appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ——— thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 7th day of January, 1907, at 12 M., and that said Peter Maugon be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Peter Maugon before said hearing and examination.

Dated January 7th, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. T. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Peter Mangon, on the 7th day of January 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 7th day of January 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By J. W. Nelson *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Peter Mangon and served the same on said Peter Mangon by delivering to said Peter Mangon personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 7th day of January, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated January 7th 1907.

H. L. Walker, Sheriff.
Jno. R. Martin, Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Peter Mangon, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Peter Mangon, alleged insane person, resides at Truckee, County of Nevada; Age, 28 years; Nativity, Austrian; If foreign born, how long in United States, 8 months; How long in California, 8 months; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, Austria; Color, White; Occupation, Laborer; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school in own language, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Don't know; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Do not know

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Not known

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Not known. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Not known Physically? Not known

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Not known

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Not known

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? " . If so, for how long? "

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? " . If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? "

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Not known

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Not known

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Not known

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Not known If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Not known

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Not known

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Not known

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Jan 1-07

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Jan 1

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Dont-know

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.)

Dangerous & Depressed

12. Age when menses appeared,

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared,

(*b*) Since insanity appeared,

(c) Has menstruation been painful? ..... Is it now painful? .....

13. Has the change of life taken place? .....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? .....

(b) Give symptoms, ...

(c) How changed from normal, ...

14. Memory, Don't know

(a) Sleep, Does not sleep well

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Don't know

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Don't know

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Don't know

Exciting, ...

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Patient unable to speak English - is depressed and melancholic

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, Do not know

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Nothing

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses & general appearance

17. Present condition of disease, Progressive

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Melancholia

Name and address of correspondent, George Pace Truckee Calif.

Telegraphic address, Truckee Calif.

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Acquaintance

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Jan 7, 1907.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Peter Mangon

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

C. L. Muller, and W. P. Sawyer, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. T. T. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Peter Mangon in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Peter Mangon is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Peter Mangon is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Peter Mangon is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7th day of January, 1907

George Coughlan, Clerk
By J. C. Wilson Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Peter Mangon
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Peter Mangon, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Peter Mangon

and said Peter Maugow having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Peter Maugow being personally present, on this 7th day of January, 1907., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Peter Maugow on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Peter Maugow and George Pace, John R. Martin, C. W. Litchenberger, Abel Delbridge having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and W. P. Sawyer, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Peter Maugow is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Peter Maugow is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Peter Maugow is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that W. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Peter Maugow to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having~~ been found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, but about $35 belonging to said Peter Maugow is in the possession of George Pace at Truckee, who has been ordered to send it to the said Sheriff ~~is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it~~ to the Medical Superintendent of said institution ~~with said~~ to be delivered

DONE in Open Court this 7th day of January, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By J. C. Nilon *Deputy.*

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Peter Maugow to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Peter Maugow is possessed of ~~real estate of the estimated value of~~ no real estate and no personal property ~~situated in~~ except the sum of about thirty-five dollars, in the hands of ~~and of the following description~~: George Pace at Truckee, California, which has been ordered delivered to the Superintendent of the Stockton State Hospital.

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Peter Maugow is not able to pay ~~the sum of~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None.

Or—

That said Peter Maugow has relatives as follows: father and brother and sister, Christian names unknown residing ~~at~~ somewhere in Austria, , ~~residing at~~ , residing at . ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated January 7th, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Peter Maugow, an insane person committed the 7th day of January, 1907, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 7th day of January, 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By J. C. Nilon
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Ah Suig ———, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

J. S. Bradbury, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Ah Suig, whom affiant believes to be, ~~who is~~ insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, ~~or~~ and the property of him self ~~or~~ and of others, and that he, at North San Juan, in said county, on the 29th day of January, 1907, threatened and attempted (~~state actions, etc.~~) to assault another Chinaman with a large butcher knife without apparent cause. He has also threatened to burn the town of North San Juan and kill other persons. He acts and talks in an irrational manner.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

J. S. Bradbury

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of January, 1907.

F. T. Nilon,

Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Ah Suig
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of J. S. Bradbury, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Ah Suig, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Ah Suig is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Ah Suig, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 31st day of January, 1907.

F. T. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 31st day of January 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Ah Suig alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 31st day of January, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Ah Suig at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker. Sheriff.
Nevada County. California
By John R Martin. Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Ah Suig

Ah Suig, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Ah Suig on said charge be held, and said Ah Suig appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in The Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 31st day of January, 1907, at 2 P. M., and that said Ah Suig be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Ah Suig before said hearing and examination.

Dated January 31st, 1907.

F. T. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. T. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Ah Sing, on the 31st day of January 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 31st day of January 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By J. C. Nelson *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Ah Sing and served the same on said Ah Sing by delivering to said Ah Sing personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 31st day of January, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated January 31st 1907.

H R Walker. Sheriff
By Thos H Waters. Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Ah Sing, *charged with insanily. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Ah Sing, alleged insane person, resides at North San Juan, County of Nevada; Age, 60 years; Nativity, China; If foreign born, how long in United States, 25 yrs; How long in California, 25 yrs; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, China; Color, Chinese; Occupation, ; Religious belief, Idolatry; Education—illiterate, ~~reads only, common school, academic, collegiate~~, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Do not know; Number of children: Living, Do not know Dead, ; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Do not know If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know.

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? does not use.

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know.

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Do not know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Poor

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Know of none.

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Do not know.

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Over 6 mos ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? about a year ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually worsening

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, restless, violent, dangerous, ~~destructive~~, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal ~~or suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) attempted to stab Chinaboy with knife also threatened to burn town

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Do not know

(a) Sleep, Do not know

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Do not know

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Do not know

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Says. + Chinaman set on him and pummelled him. and attempted to take his blankets from him.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, —

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Was stopped when attempted to cut china boy with knife. threatened to burn No. San Juan. Denies occurrences that actually took place. Has been placed in Hospital but runs away and claims he was never there.

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None of none.

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia.

Name and address of correspondent, Ah Hee Chung Nevada City San Juan Nevada Co. Calif

Telegraphic address, Nevada City Nok San Juan, Nevada Co Calif.

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Friends

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated January 31st, 1907.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

attest: George Coughlan, Clerk
By J. C. Nilon Deputy

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Ah Sing

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

C. L. Muller, and E. Jamieson, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Ah Sing in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Ah Sing is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Ah Sing is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Ah Sing is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of January, 1907

George Coughlan County Clerk.
By J. C. Nilon, Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Ah Sing
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Ah Sing, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Ah Sing

and said Ah Suig having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Ah Suig being personally present, on this 31st day of January, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Ah Suig on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Ah Suig and Ed German, J. S. Bradbury, Lung Moon and Hee Chung having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Drs C. L. Muller and E. Jamieson, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Ah Suig is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Ah Suig is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, Therefore said Ah Suig is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that W. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Ah Suig to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The ~~sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

Done in Open Court this 31st day of January 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Attest:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By J. C. Nilon Deputy.

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Ah Suig to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Ah Suig is possessed of no personal or real estate, ~~of the estimated value of~~, he being a pauper. ~~situated in~~ ~~and of the following description :~~

~~also the following described personal property :~~

~~That the income from said property is as follows :~~

That said Ah Suig is not ~~is~~ able to pay any the sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ No guardian

~~Or—~~

That said Ah Suig has no ~~has~~ relatives ~~as follows~~ : in this county so far as I can learn, ~~residing at~~ , ~~residing at~~ , ~~residing at~~ . ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated January 31st, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
County of Nevada. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Ah Sing, an insane person committed the 31st day of January, 1907, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this 31st day of January, 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By J. C. Nilon
Deputy Clerk.

[Endorsed]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , *19*

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the County of Nevada, State of California

Form No. 1202
State Commission in Lunacy
Insane Commitment.

A. Carlisle & Co.,
San Francisco

In the Superior Court

Of County of Nevada

State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of William Murphy, an Alleged Insane Person.

State of California, } ss.

County of Nevada

A. F. Schlumpf, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named William Murphy, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, ~~or the property~~ of him self or of others, and that he, at Meadow Lake Township, in said county, on the 9th day of February, 1907, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and was seen to act in a strange and unnatural manner. He is out has been in great fear of a crowd of men, whose faces he cannot see, doing him injury, and imagines he hears them coming after him. He is very violent at times

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

A. F. Schlumpf

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of February, 1907.

F. F. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
William Murphy
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of A. F. Schlumpf, having been presented this day to me, F. F. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the, County of Nevada State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of William Murphy, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

F. F. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

and said Ah Sing having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Ah Sing being personally present, on this 31st day of January, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Ah Sing on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Ah Sing and Ed. German, J. S. Bradbury, Lung Moon and Hee Chung having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Drs C. L. Muller and E. Jamieson, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Ah Sing is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Ah Sing is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

NOW, THEREFORE said Ah Sing is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that W. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Ah Sing to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 31st day of January 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By J. C. Nilon
Deputy.

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Ah Sing to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Ah Sing is possessed of no personal or real estate, ~~of the estimated value of~~, he being a pauper. ~~situated in~~ ~~and of the following description:~~

~~also the following described personal property:~~

~~That the income from said property is as follows:~~

That said Ah Sing is not ~~is~~ able to pay any the sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ No guardian

~~Or—~~

That said Ah Sing has no ~~has~~ relatives ~~as follows~~: in this county so far as I can learn, ~~residing at~~, ~~residing at~~, ~~residing at~~. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated January 31st, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Ah Sing, an insane person committed the 31st day of January, 1907, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 31st day of January, 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By J. C. Nilon
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* *19*

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said William Murphy is insane, and so far disordered in h is mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

Now, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take h before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said William Murphy, at the time of h arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 11th day of February, 1907.

T. T. Bilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 11th day of February 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said William Murphy alleged to be insane, and bringing h before T. T. Bilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 11th day of February, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said William Murphy, at the time of the arrest.

N. P. Walker Sheriff

Nevada County, California

By Jno. P. Martin, Deputy.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED INSANITY OF

William Murphy

William Murphy, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said William Murphy on said charge be held, and said William Murphy appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada on the 12th day of February, 1907, at 11 A M., and that said William Murphy be committed to the custody of N. P. Walker Sheriff of Nevada Co. until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on William Murphy before said hearing and examination.

Dated February 11th, 1907.

T. T. Bilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

State of California,
County of Nevada } *ss.*

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. T. T. Bilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of William Murphy on the 12th day of February 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 12th day of February 1907.

Geo. Coughlan

Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada,

By J. C. Bilon *Deputy Clerk.*

State of California,
County of Nevada } *ss.*

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of William Murphy and served the same on said William Murphy by delivering to said William Murphy personally at Nevada City County of Nevada, State of California, on the 12th day of February, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated February 12th 1907. N. P. Walker Sheriff Nevada Co. Cal.

By Jno. P. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of William Murphy, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, William Murphy, alleged insane person, resides at Truckee County of Nevada; Age, 54 years; Nativity, Ontario, Canada; If foreign born, how long in United States, 17 yrs; How long in California, 10 yrs; Sex Male; Place from which he came to this State, Penn. Canada; Color, White; Occupation, Stone Cutter; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate~~, reads only, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married, widowed, ~~divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ; Give maiden name of mother, Annie Coleman; Number of children: Living, None; Dead, None. Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

and said Ah Sing having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Ah Sing being personally present, on this 31st day of January, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Ah Sing on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Ah Sing and Ed German, J. S. Bradbury, Lung Won and Hee Chung having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Drs C. L. Miller and E. Jamieson, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Ah Sing is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Ah Sing is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

NOW, THEREFORE said Ah Sing is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that W. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Ah Sing to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said.~~

DONE in Open Court this 31st day of January 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By J. C. Nilon
Deputy.

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Ah Sing to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Ah Sing is possessed of no personal or real estate, ~~of the estimated value of~~, he being a pauper. ~~situated in~~ ~~and of the following description:~~

~~also the following described personal property:~~

~~That the income from said property is as follows:~~

That said Ah Sing is not ~~is~~ able to pay any the sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ No guardian

~~Or—~~

That said Ah Sing has no ~~has~~ relatives ~~as follows~~: in this county so far as I can learn, ~~residing at~~, ~~residing at~~, ~~residing at~~. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated January 31st, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Ah Sing, an insane person committed the 31st day of January, 1907, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 31st day of January, 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By J. C. Nilon
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know
If so, how? ~

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Mother
Physically, Father

(a) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? about same

(b) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No.

(c) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know
If so, for how long? ~

(d) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? ~. When the last one? ~

(e) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(f) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Moderate

(g) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity?
Good Quick Intelligent

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No. If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ~

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None of note

9. Duration of disease,

(a) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Do not know
If so, state when, ~
Where, ~. How long an inmate, ~
Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ~

(b) Number of previous attacks, ~

(c) Dates of previous attacks, ~

(d) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ~

10. Present attack began, About 1 week ago.

(a) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid

(b) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? one week ago.

(c) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time
About same

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, ~~restless~~, ~~violent~~, dangerous, ~~destructive~~, ~~incendiary~~, excited or depressed, ~~homicidal or suicidal~~? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Showed a knife to cut my something from his wrist.

12. Age when menses appeared, ~

(a) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ~

(b) Since insanity appeared, ~

(c) Has menstruation been painful? ~. Is it now painful? ~

13. Has the change of life taken place? ~

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? ~

(b) Give symptoms, ~

(c) How changed from normal, ~

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, No

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Occasional

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting,

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Stated that in Florida he was followed by two men who threatened to kill him, they also followed him to Omaha

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Repeated same story about the two men endeavoring to kill him.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses claims that he has lost 20 to 30 lbs in 3 months.

17. Present condition of disease, Stationary.

Illusions, None

and said Ah Sing having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Ah Sing being personally present, on this 31st day of January, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Ah Sing on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Ah Sing and Ed German, J. S. Bradbury, Lung Moon and Hee Chung having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Drs C. L. Muller and E. Jamieson, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Ah Sing is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Ah Sing is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

NOW, THEREFORE said Ah Sing is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that W. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Ah Sing to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~.

DONE in Open Court this 31st day of January 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By J. C. Nilon
Deputy.

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Ah Sing to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Ah Sing is possessed of no personal or real estate, ~~of the estimated value of~~, he being a pauper. ~~situated~~ in ~~and of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Ah Sing is not ~~is~~ able to pay any the sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ No guardian

~~Or~~—

That said Ah Sing has no ~~has~~ relatives ~~as follows~~: in this county so far as I can learn, ~~residing at~~, ~~residing at~~, ~~residing at~~. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month~~.

Dated January 31st, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Ah Sing, an insane person committed the 31st day of January, 1907, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 31st day of January, 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By J. C. Nilon
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Monomania

Name and address of correspondent, Hugh Murphy, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada

Telegraphic address, Hugh Murphy, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Father

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City Feby 12th, 1907.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada

In the matter of the alleged insanity of William Murphy

State of California,

County of Nevada } ss.

E. Jamieson, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said William Murphy in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said William Murphy is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said William Murphy is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said William Murphy is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12th day of February, 1907.

George Coughlan, Co. Clerk.

By J. C. Nilon, Deputy.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of , for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said , and said having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said being personally present, on this day of , 190 , in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said on said charge of insanity, duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said and

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including

medical examiners, whose certificate that said

is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that

is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the , to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ,

Sheriff of the County of , take and convey said to the

State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

and said Ah Sing having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Ah Sing being personally present, on this 31st day of January, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Ah Sing on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Ah Sing and Ed German, J. S. Bradbury, Lung Moon and Hee Chung having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and E. Jamieson, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Ah Sing is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Ah Sing is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Ah Sing is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that W. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Ah Sing to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 31st day of January 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By J. C. Nilon
Deputy.

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Ah Sing to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Ah Sing is possessed of no personal or real estate, ~~of the estimated value of~~, he being a pauper. ~~situated~~ in ~~and of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Ah Sing is not ~~is~~ able to pay any the sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ No guardian

~~Or~~—

That said Ah Sing has no ~~has~~ relatives ~~as follows~~: in this county so far as I can learn, ~~residing at~~, ~~residing at~~, ~~residing at~~. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated January 31st, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Ah Sing, an insane person committed the 31st day of January, 1907, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 31st day of January, 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By J. C. Nilon
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

.....

Done in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190 .

.....
Judge of the Superior Court.

Attest :

.....
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in .....

and of the following description : .....

.....

.....

also the following described personal property : .....

.....

.....

That the income from said property is as follows : .....

.....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of .....

..... per month

for h..... care and support at the .....

Name and address of guardian residing at .....

.....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows :

.....

residing at .....

.....

residing at .....

.....

residing at .....

That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said .....

..... at the hospital the sum of .....

per month.

Dated ....., 190 .

.....
Judge of Superior Court.

and said Ah Sing having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h[illegible] right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Ah Sing being personally present, on this 31st day of January, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Ah Sing on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Ah Sing and

Ed

including

taking of

condition

No

be commi

It

cared for

Th

the said S

Do

ATTEST:

As

said

situated i

also the

That the

That said

and supp

No

Or

Th

the care

Da

STATE

I

hereby ce

the matte

1907

Court an

the origin

W

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name,

Residence,

Admitted , 19

Order of Commitment

In the

Superior Court,

County of

State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of

An Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital:

Sheriff.

Assistant.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of , 190

Clerk.

By *Deputy Clerk.*

Clerk's Certificate

State of California, } ss.

County of

I , County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of , State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of an insane person committed the day of , 190 , to the State Hospital by , Judge of the Superior Court and I further certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this day of , 190

No.

Name,

Ce

and State

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

19

mitment

In the Superi Court

Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of William Murphy ———, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

A. F. Schlumpf, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named William Murphy, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, ~~or the property~~ of his self ~~or~~ and of others, and that he, at Meadow Lake Township, in said county, on the 9th day of Febuary, 1907, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and ever since has acted in a strange and irrational manner. He is and has been in great fear of a crowd of men, whose faces he cannot see, doing him injury, and imagins he hears them coming after him. He is very violent at times.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

A. F. Schlumpf

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of Febuary, 1907.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superi Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superi Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
William Murphy
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of A. F. Schlumpf, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superi Court ui and for the, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of William Murphy, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said William Murphy is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said William Murphy, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 11th day of Febuary, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superi Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 11th day of Febuary 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said William Murphy alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 11th day of Febuary, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said William Murphy at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada County, California
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
William Murphy

William Murphy, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said William Murphy on said charge be held, and said William Murphy appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 12th day of Febuary, 1907, at 11 A.M., and that said William Murphy be committed to the custody of N. R. Wacker, Sheriff of Nevada Co., until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on William Murphy before said hearing and examination.

Dated February 11th, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of William Murphy, on the 12th day of February 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 12th day of February 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By J. C. Nelson *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of William Murphy and served the same on said William Murphy by delivering to said William Murphy personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 12 th, day of February, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated February 12 th, 1907.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff, Nevada Co, Cal.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of William Murphy, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, William Murphy, alleged insane person, resides at Truckee, County of Nevada; Age, 34 years; Nativity, Ontario Canada; If foreign born, how long in United States, 17 yrs; How long in California, 10 yrs; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, Reno. Nevada; Color, White; Occupation, Horse shoer; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate, reads only,~~ common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single, married,~~ widowed, ~~divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Annie Coleman; Number of children: Living, none; Dead, none; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? mother Physically? ~~mother~~ Father

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? about same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Don't know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? moderate

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good, quick tempered.

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making his different from other members of the family? do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good.

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Know of none

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? do not know

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, about 1 wk ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? one week ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, about same

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, ~~restless~~, ~~violent~~, dangerous, ~~destructive~~, incendiary, excited or depressed, ~~homicidal~~ or ~~suicidal~~? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Desires a knife to cut out something from his wrist

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good.

(a) Sleep, Poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Constipated.

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know.

Exciting,

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Stated that in Floriston he was followed by two men who threatened to kill him, they also followed him to Truckee.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Repeated same story about the two men endeavoring to kill him

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses Claims that he has lost 20 to 25 lbs in 3 months.

17. Present condition of disease, Stationary

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), monomania.

Name and address of correspondent, Hugh Murphy Cornwall, Ontario Canada.

Telegraphic address, Hugh Murphy Cornwall, Ontario, Canada

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Father

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City Feby 12th, 1907.

E. Jamison, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of William Murphy

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

E. Jamison, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said William Murphy in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said William Murphy is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said William Murphy is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said William Murphy is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

E. Jamison, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12th day of Feby, 1907.

George Coughlan Co. Clerk.
By J. C. Nilon, Deputy.

Judgment ~~of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person~~. of Discharge.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
William Murphy,
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The above-named Wm Murphy, having been detained by me, after the above certificate of the Medical Examiners was made, in order to new developments, and the said Wm Murphy having entirely recovered his reason, now on this day, with the approval of the said medical examiners, I have discharged said William Murphy from custody.
Dated Feb. 16, 1907.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

~~, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said.~~

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and ..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ... including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said ..... is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that ..... is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

NOW, THEREFORE said ..... is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said ..... to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

DONE in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

.....
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

.....
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in ..... and of the following description : .....

.....

also the following described personal property : .....

.....

That the income from said property is as follows : .....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at .....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows : ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ..... at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

.....
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

.....
Clerk.

By .....
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. ..... *File No.* .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: ..... *Sheriff.* ..... *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Jennie Mill, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Mary L. Mill, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Jennie Mill, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, and person, ~~or the property of~~ her self ~~or~~ and of others, and that she, at Grass Valley, in said county, on ~~the~~ or about the 20th day of January, 1907, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and ever since has acted in a strange and irratical manner. About a month ago she left her home in her night-gown and with bare feet, while the snow covered the ground, and without cause went to the residence of one of the neighbors - Has epileptic fits and is hysterical, fearful, and violent.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Mary L Mill

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st day of Febuary, 1907.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Jennie Mill
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Mary L. Mill, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Jennie Mill, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, and person, ~~and property (or the person, lives and property of others)~~, and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Jennie Mill is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, and person, ~~and property~~;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Jennie Mill, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 21st day of Febuary, 1907.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 21st day of February 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Jennie Mill alleged to be insane, and bringing her before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 21st day of February, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Jennie Mill at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada Co. Cal.
Jno. R. Martin Deputy Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Jennie Mill

Jennie Mill, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Jennie Mill on said charge be held, and said Jennie Mill appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 23d day of Febuary, 1907, at 11 A. M., and that said Jennie Mill be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Jennie Mill before said hearing and examination.

Dated Febuary 22nd, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. T. J. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Jennie Mill, on the 22nd day of February 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 22nd day of February 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By J. C. Wilson *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Jennie Mill and served the same on said Jennie Mill by delivering to said Jennie Mill personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 22 nd, day of February, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated Feb. 22nd, 1907.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, ..., alleged insane person, resides at ....., County of Nevada; Age, ...years; Nativity, ...; If foreign born, how long in United States, ...; How long in California, ...; Sex, ...; Place from which he came to this State, ... ; Color, ...; Occupation, ...; Religious belief, ... ; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ... ; Give maiden name of mother, ... ; Number of children : Living, ... ; Dead, ... ; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? .....

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? ..... If so, how? .....

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? .....

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? ..... Physically? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? ..... If so, for how long? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? ..... If so, when did he have the first one? ..... When the last one? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ..... If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h..... different from other members of the family? .....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....

If so, state when, ...

Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h..... habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory,.....

(a) Sleep,.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia,.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion,.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,.....

Exciting,.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):.....

.....

.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,.....

.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

.....

.....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health).....

.....

.....

17. Present condition of disease,.....

.....

Illusions,.....

.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),.....

.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),.....

.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),.....

.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),.....

Name and address of correspondent,.....

Telegraphic address,.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

....., and....., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon.....

....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said .....is insane, and is so far disordered in h.....mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said .....is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said.....

.....is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this..... day of....., 190....

.....

.....

Judgment ~~of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person~~.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Jennie Mill,
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

In this matter, the medical examiners, Drs C. L. Mulla and H. P. Sawyer, upon examination of said Jennie Mill, pronounced her a feeble-minded person, and not insane. It is therefore ordered that the charge of insanity against said Jennie Mill be and the same is hereby dismissed.

Dated Feb. 23, 1907.

T. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

....., ~~the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said~~ .....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and ..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ... including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said ..... is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that ..... is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

NOW, THEREFORE said ..... is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said ..... to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

DONE in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

.....
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

.....
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in ..... and of the following description: .....

also the following described personal property: .....

That the income from said property is as follows: .....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at .....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows: ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ..... at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

.....
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

.....
Clerk.

By .....
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. ..... *File No.* .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the ~~City or Township~~ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of John Nickerson, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

James R. Wandy, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the ~~city or town~~ township of Grass Valley, near Cottage Hill, a person named John Nickerson, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, ~~or~~ and the property of him self ~~or~~ and of others, and that he, at Cottage Hill, in said county, on ~~the~~ or about the 20th day of February, 1907, ~~1907~~, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ did talk and act, and ever since has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner. He has been making threats against the lives of people, and has been prowling around at nights armed, yelling in a loud and boisterous manner. He has threatened to burn up his brothers dwelling.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

James R Handy.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28th day of February, 1907.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
John Nickerson
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of James R Wandy, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ~~City or Township~~ County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Cottage Hill a person by the name of John Nickerson, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (~~or~~ and the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said John Nickerson is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said John Nickerson, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 28th day of February, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 28th day of February 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said John Nickerson alleged to be insane, and bringing him before me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 1st day of March, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said John Nickerson at the time of the arrest.

H. D. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada County, Cal.,

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
John Nickerson

John Nickerson, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said John Nickerson on said charge be held, and said John Nickerson appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 2nd day of March, 1907, at 11 A. M., and that said John Nickerson be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on John Nickerson before said hearing and examination.

Dated March 1st, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. T. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of John Nickeson, on the 1st day of March 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 1st day of March 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By J. C. Nilon *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of John Nickeson, and served the same on said John Nickeson by delivering to said John Nickeson personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 2nd day of March, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated March 2nd 1907.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of John Nickeson, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, John Nickeson, alleged insane person, resides at Wolf, County of Nevada; Age, 61 years; Nativity, Missouri; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 5 yrs; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, Missouri; Color, White; Occupation, Farmer; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, ~~married~~, ~~widowed~~, ~~divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Melvina Herreford; Number of children: Living, 5; Dead, none; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Father Physically? Father

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? About same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Do not know If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? 12 or 13 years ago drank excessively. Does not drink now. Tobacco moderately

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Nervous

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Yes If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, Sister

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Pneumonia & la Grippe 7 yrs ago

9. Duration of disease, Don't Know

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Yes

If so, state when, Was committed in Aug 1902 until March 1903

Where, Stockton. How long an inmate, 7 Mos. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, Recovered

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, One

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, Aug 1 - 1902

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, 7 Months,

10. Present attack began, 10 days ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 10 days ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, increasing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, ~~violent~~, dangerous, ~~destructive~~, ~~incendiary~~, excited or ~~depressed~~, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Restless, Reported to have threatened lives of arresting Officers

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, None

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Dont Know

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Dont Know,

Exciting, Dont Know,

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Proposes to tour the world with a troupe composed of home talent. Claims to not have used intoxicants for thirteen years then admits that he was jailed 4 years ago for being drunk. Terrorizes the neighborhood by prowling around at night with rifle. Works day or night until exhausted.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, Insomnia, increasing Nervousness & excitability Very talkative

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his ~~or her~~ appearance and manner) Talked incessantly,

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony as given above and statements as above,

17. Present condition of disease, increasing

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Sedatives

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Only when placed under arrest,

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Mania

Name and address of correspondent, Benjamin Nickeson Auburn Placer Co Calif

Telegraphic address, Auburn Placer Co, Calif

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Brother

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated March 2nd, 1907.

C. L. Mueller, M. D.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of John Mickeson.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C. L. Muller, and E. Jamieson, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said John Mickeson in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said John Mickeson is insane, and is so far disordered in h.s mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said John Mickeson is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said John Mickeson is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Mueller, M. D.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2nd day of March, 1907

George Coughlan, County Clerk Nevada Co, Cal.
By J. C. Nilon, Deputy Clerk.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
John Nickeson
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

John Nickeson, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said John Nickeson

and said John Nickeson having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h/i right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said John Nickeson being personally present, on this 2nd day of March, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said John Nickeson on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said John Nickeson and James R. Handy, Frank Gilham, Bert Sweetman and T. W. Waters having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Mull and E. Jamieson, medical examiners, whose certificate that said John Nickeson is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that John Nickeson is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said John Nickeson is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Napa State Hospital, near Napa, Cal., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said John Nickeson to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of five Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h/i arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said John Nickeson

DONE in Open Court this 2nd day of March 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By J. C. Nilon

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said John Nickeson to pay for h/i care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said John Nickeson is possessed of no real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ ~~situated in~~ ~~and of the following description~~ :

also the following described personal property: One old mare and one old cow; violin; gun; value uncertain but small.

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing

That said John Nickeson is not ~~is~~ able to pay any the sum of money per month for h/i care and support at the Napa State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ No guardian

Or—

That said John Nickeson has relatives as follows: Mother, Mrs Melvina Nickeson residing at Cottage Hill & P.O. address Auburn, Cal; Benj. B. Nickeson, brother, residing at Cottage Hill & P.O. Address Auburn, California; James A. Nickeson, residing at Nevada City, Cal. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said John Nickeson at the hospital ~~the sum of~~ any sum of money per month.

Dated March 2nd, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of John Nickeson, an insane person committed the 2nd day of March, 1907, to the Napa State Hospital by F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 2nd day of March, 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By J. C. Nilon
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

Released on habeas corpus by Judge of Superior Court

In the Superior Court
Of the ~~~~~ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Ira Ferguson ~~~~~, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Lyman Goetschius, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Ira Ferguson, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of ~~his~~ self ~~or~~ and of others, and that he, at Truckee, in said county, ~~on the~~ for the last week ~~day of~~ has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner. On one occasion, he ~~, 190~~, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ compelled a man to dance at the point of a pistol, and shot at another. He threatens to kill, and is very violent. At another time he assaulted a police officer without cause.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Lyman Goetschius

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8th day of April, 1907.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co, Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Ira Ferguson
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Lyman Goetschius, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ~~~~~, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at a person by the name of Ira Ferguson, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Ira Ferguson is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Ira Ferguson, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 8th day of April, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the ~~~~~ day of ~~~~~ 190~~~~, and served the said warrant by arresting the said ~~~~~ alleged to be insane, and bringing him before ~~~~~, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the ~~~~~ day of ~~~~~, 190~~~~; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said ~~~~~ at the time of the arrest.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Ira Ferguson

Ira Ferguson, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Ira Ferguson on said charge be held, and said Ira Ferguson appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~~~~ thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 29th day of May, 1907, at 4 P. M., and that said Ira Ferguson ~~~~~ be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Ira Ferguson before said hearing and examination.

Dated May 29th, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190....

.....
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of ..... Ira Ferguson ..... and served the same on said ..... Ira Ferguson ..... by delivering to said ..... Ira Ferguson ..... personally at ..... Nevada City ....., County of Nevada, State of California, on the ..... 29 th ..... day of ..... May ....., 190 7, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated ..... May 29 th, ... 190 7.

H. D. Walker Sheriff
By J. R. Martin Deputy Sheriff

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, ..., alleged insane person, resides at ....., County of Nevada; Age, ... years; Nativity, ...; If foreign born, how long in United States, ...; How long in California, ...; Sex, ...; Place from which ..... he came to this State, ...; Color, ...; Occupation, ...; Religious belief, ...; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ...; Give maiden name of mother, ...; Number of children : Living, ...; Dead, ...; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? .....

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits ? ..... . If so, how? .....

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness ? .....

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally ? ..... Physically ? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does ..... he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses ? ..... . If so, for how long ? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions ? ..... . If so, when did ..... he have the first one ? ..... . When the last one ? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards ? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate ? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ..... If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h..... different from other members of the family ? .....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition ? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....

If so, state when, ...

Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h..... habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory,.....

(a) Sleep,.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia,.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion,.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,.....

Exciting,.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):.....

.....

.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,.....

.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

.....

.....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health).....

.....

.....

.....

17. Present condition of disease,.....

.....

Illusions,.....

.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),.....

.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),.....

.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),.....

.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Acute mania a potu

Name and address of correspondent,.....

Telegraphic address,.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

C. L. Mullen, and H. P. Sawyer, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon.....

....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said .....is insane, and is so far disordered in h.....mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said .....is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said.....

.....is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this..... day of....., 190.....

.....

.....

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Ira Ferguson,
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

In this case, the medical examiners Dr's C. L. Mullen and H. P. Sawyer, having diagnosed the case as one of acute mania a potu, and the said Ira Ferguson in their opinion not being a proper subject for commitment to a state hospital, it is ordered that said Ira Ferguson be and he is hereby discharged from custody,

May 29, 1907.

F. T. Nelson,
Judge of the Superior Court.

....., ~~the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said~~.....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and

..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ...

including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said .....is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that .....is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, Therefore said .....is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said .....to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

.....

Done in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

.....
Judge of the Superior Court.

Attest:

.....
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in ..... and of the following description: .....

.....

.....

also the following described personal property: .....

.....

.....

That the income from said property is as follows: .....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at .....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows: ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ..... at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

.....
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
County of Nevada. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

.....
Clerk.

By .....
Deputy Clerk.

[Endorsed]

No. ..... *File No.* .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the ~~~~~ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Mrs Emily Kennedy ~~~~~, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

N. R. Walker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Mrs Emily Kennedy, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, and person, ~~or the property~~ of her self ~~or of others~~, and that she, at Nevada Township, in said county, ~~on the~~ for the last few days ~~day~~ of ~~~~~, 190~~, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ has acted and talks in a strange and irrational manner. She imagines she has been poisoned and is dying inch by inch; she thinks people are trying to do her bodily harm, and begs for some drug that will give her an easy death.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

N R Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22nd day of April, 1907.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co, Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Emily Kennedy
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of N. R. Walker, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ~~~~~, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Mrs Emily Kennedy, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, and person, ~~and property (or the person, lives and property of others)~~, and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Mrs Emily Kennedy is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Mrs Emily Kennedy, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 22nd day of April, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 22nd day of April 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Mrs Emily Kennedy alleged to be insane, and bringing her before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 23rd day of April, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Mrs Emily Kennedy at the time of the arrest.

N R Walker
Sheriff Nevada County
State of California

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Mrs Emily Kennedy

Mrs Emily Kennedy, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Mrs Emily Kennedy on said charge be held, and said Mrs Emily Kennedy appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 24th day of April, 1907, at 11:30 A.M., and that said Mrs Emily Kennedy be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Mrs Emily Kennedy before said hearing and examination.

Dated April 23d, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. J. J. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Emily Kennedy, on the 23rd day of April 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 23rd day of April 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By J. V. Wilson *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Emily Kennedy and served the same on said Mrs Emily Kennedy by delivering to said Mrs Emily Kennedy personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 24th day of April, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated April 24th 1907.

H R Walker. Sheriff
By Thos H Waters. Deputy.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Mrs Emily Kennedy, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Mrs Emily Kennedy, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 52 years; Nativity, Island of St Helena; If foreign born, how long in United States, 20 yr; How long in California, 5 yr; Sex, Female; Place from which she came to this State, New York state Syracuse; Color, White; Occupation, House keeper; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single, married~~, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, Emily Stewart; Give maiden name of mother, Agnes Dawe; Number of children: Living, 11; Dead, ·; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Don't know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Don't know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Don't know Physically? Don't know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does she possess in comparison with other members of the family? Don't know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Don't know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? D. know. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? D. know. If so, when did she have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Don't know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Drank wine 6 mo ago

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Don't know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? D. know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making her different from other members of the family? Don't know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Fair

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Psoriasis

9. Duration of disease, Do not know

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Do not know

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Six months ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in her habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 6 mo ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradual

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, restless, ~~violent~~, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Depressed, restless, nervous, slightly suicidal

12. Age when menses appeared, Do not know

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? Do not know. Is it now painful? Do not know

13. Has the change of life taken place? Do not know

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? Do not know

(b) Give symptoms, Do not know

(c) How changed from normal, Do not know

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Poor

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Do not know, complains of none

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Do not know

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Thinks people are trying to poison her

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, Do not know

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Says people trying to poison her, thinks son been killed— Requests that witnesses be sent from room

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Hears voices of son in her room

17. Present condition of disease, Progressive

Illusions, No

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), Yes

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Yes fixed.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Do not know

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Monomania

Name and address of correspondent, Wm. R. Thompson

Telegraphic address, Nevada City, Calif.

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, None

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Apr 24, 1907.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Mueller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Emily Kennedy

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

W. P. Sawyer, and C. L. Mueller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. J. J. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Mrs Emily Kennedy in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Mrs Emily Kennedy is insane, and is so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, life, and person, ~~or property~~, and that the condition of said Mrs Emily Kennedy is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Mrs Emily Kennedy is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Mueller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24th day of April, 1907

George Coughlan, County Clerk. Nev. Co. Cal.

By J. C. Wilson, Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Emily Kennedy
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Mrs Emily Kennedy, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Mrs Emily Kennedy

and said Mrs Emily Kennedy having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of her right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Mrs Emily Kennedy being personally present, on this 24th day of April, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Mrs Emily Kennedy on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Mrs Emily Kennedy and William R. Thompson, B. Lutz, Mrs Agnes Hubbard, and Thomas N. Waters having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs W.P. Sawyer and C. L. Muller, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Mrs Emily Kennedy is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Mrs Emily Kennedy is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, and person, ~~and property~~ for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Mrs Emily Kennedy is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Napa State Hospital near Napa Cal., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Mrs Emily Kennedy to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of Eleven and 70/100 twelve Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of her arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said Mrs Emily Kennedy

DONE in Open Court this 24th day of April 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By J. B. Nilon

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Mrs Emily Kennedy to pay for her care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Mrs Emily Kennedy is possessed of no real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ situated in ~~and of the following description~~:

also the following described personal property: One gold filled lady's watch, one gold ring.

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing

That said Mrs Emily Kennedy is not able to pay the any sum of money per month for her care and support at the Napa State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None

Or—

That said Mrs Emily Kennedy has relatives as follows: a son, Wm S. Kennedy residing at ~~Oxnard or Los Angeles~~, California, , residing at , residing at Whether or not. ~~That~~ said relatives ~~are~~ financially able to pay for the care and support of said Mrs Emily Kennedy, I have been unable to learn, at the hospital the sum of per ~~month~~.

Dated April 24th, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Mrs Emily Kennedy, an insane person committed the 24th day of April, 1907, to the Napa State Hospital by F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 24th day of April, 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By J. B. Nilon
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Mrs Anna Madden, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Mrs Jennie Cummins, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada., a person named Mrs Anna Madden, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, ~~or~~ and the property of her self ~~or~~ and of others, and that she, at French Corral and Elsewhere, in said county, ~~on the~~ from a clock 1st day of June, 1907, until the present time, has talked and threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.) acted in a strange and irrational manner. She imagines she is pursued by Filipinos, who intend and threaten to kill her, and she imagines she hears strange sounds at night. Gets up at night and runs pell mell goes to her neighbors' houses.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Mrs Jennie Cummins

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13th day of July, 1907.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co, Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Anna Madden
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Mrs Jennie Cummins, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Mrs Anna Madden, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Mrs Anna Madden is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Mrs Anna Madden, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 13th day of July, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 13th day of July 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Mrs Anna Madden alleged to be insane, and bringing her before F T Nilon., Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 13th day of July, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Mrs Anna Madden at the time of the arrest.

H R Walden, Sheriff
Nevada County, California
By Thos H Waters, Deputy Sheriff.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Mrs Anna Madden

Mrs Anna Madden, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Mrs Anna Madden on said charge be held, and said Mrs Anna Madden appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ——— ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 15th day of July, 1907, at 2 P. M., and that said Mrs Anna Madden be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on said Mrs Anna Madden before said hearing and examination.

Dated July 13th, 1907.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. T T Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Anna Madden, on the 13th day of July 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 13th day of July 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By R N McCormack *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Anna Madden and served the same on said Mrs Anna Madden by delivering to said Mrs Anna Madden personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 15th day of July, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated July 15th 1907.

H R Walder Sheriff.
By J R Martin. Deputy Sheriff

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Mrs Anna Madden, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Anna Madden, alleged insane person, resides at Ismah Corral, County of Nevada; Age, 76 yrs years; Nativity, Ireland; If foreign born, how long in United States, 53 yrs; How long in California, about 8 yrs; Sex, Female; Place from which he came to this State, ; Color, White; Occupation, Housekeeper; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—illiterate, ~~reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single, married~~, widowed, ~~divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, Annie Hauley; Give maiden name of mother, Fox; Number of children: Living, 2; Dead, 3; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? no.

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does she possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? no

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? no. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Do not know If so, when did she have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? does not use

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Pleasant

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? no If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making her different from other members of the family? no

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good for age

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, none

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? no

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 12 mos. ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in her habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 5 yrs ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradual

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, restless, ~~violent,~~ dangerous, ~~destructive,~~ incendiary, excited or depressed, ~~homicidal~~ or ~~suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Talks of burning the people who are attempting to kill her. They appear in the walls of the room.

12. Age when menses appeared, Don't know

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? —— Is it now painful? ——

13. Has the change of life taken place? yes

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory,

(a) Sleep, Good at times

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Do not know

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting,

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners); Says Philipinos threaten to kill her. She has seen them and hears them talk

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Same as in question 15

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Imagines people are attempting to kill her. Travels from place to place to avoid them. At times talkative at others quiet & sullen.

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, —

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), —

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Senile Dementia

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs A. V. Hoffman #36 So. Ophir St. Stockton Cal'y.

Telegraphic address, None

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Daughter

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated July 15th, 1907.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Anna Madden

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C. L. Muller, and E. Jamieson, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Mrs Anna Madden in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Mrs Anna Madden is insane, and is so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Mrs Anna Madden is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Mrs Anna Madden is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15th day of July, 1907

George Douglas
Frank J. Steil

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Anna Madden
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Mrs Anna Madden, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Mrs Anna Madden

and said Mrs Anna Madden having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of her right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Mrs Anna Madden being personally present, on this 15th day of July, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Mrs Anna Madden on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Mrs Anna Madden and Mrs Jennie Cummins, Miss Mary Shoemaker, and Mrs Lizzie Hocking having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Drs C. L. Miller and E. Jamieson, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Mrs Anna Madden is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Mrs Anna Madden is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

NOW, THEREFORE said Mrs Anna Madden is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton Stat Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Mrs Anna Madden to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of her arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 15th day of July, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Frank Steel

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Mrs Anna Madden to pay for her care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Mrs Anna Madden is possessed of no personal or real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ ~~situated in~~ and ~~of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal~~ property:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Mrs Anna Madden is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for her care and support at the Stockton Stat Hospital. Name and address of guardian, ~~residing at~~ None appointed.

Or—

That said Mrs Anna Madden has relatives as follows: Mrs Jennie Cummins, a daughter, residing at North Blompica, Nevada Co., Cal. and Mrs A. V. Hoffman, a daughter, residing at 436 S. Ophir St., Stockton, Cal., residing at ~~residing at~~ That neither of said relatives is. ~~That said relatives are~~ financially able to pay for the care and support of said Mrs Anna Madden at the hospital ~~the~~ any sum of money per month.

Dated July 15th, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Mrs Anna Madden, an insane person committed the 15th day of July, 1907, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 15th day of July, 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steel
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No.

File No.

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Miss Alice Butler, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Dr. Arthur Dangerfield, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city or town of North San Juan, a person named Alice Butler, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of her self or of others, and that she, at North San Juan, in said county, on the 18th day of August, 1907, threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.) to do violence to herself and repeated [illegible]

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19th day of August, 1907.

Arthur Dangerfield.

C W Post
Superior Judge

Warrant of Arrest.

In the [blank] Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Alice Butler
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Dr. Arthur Dangerfield, having been presented this day to me, C W Post Judge of the Superior Court in and for the Co. [illegible] County of ~~Nevada~~, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Alice Butler, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Alice Butler is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Alice Butler, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 19th day of Aug, 1907.

C W Post
Superior Judge

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 19th day of Aug 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Alice Butler alleged to be insane, and bringing her before C W Post, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 19th day of Aug, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Alice Butler at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker Sheriff
Nevada County, California
By Thos H Walker, Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Alice Butler

Alice Butler, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Alice Butler on said charge be held, and said Alice Butler appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ thereof, in Nevada City, in [blank], said County of Nevada, on the 19th day of August, 1907, at 2 P. M., and that said Alice Butler be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County, Cal. until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Alice Butler before said hearing and examination.

Dated Aug 19th, 1907.

C W Post
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon C. M. Post, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Alice Butler, on the 19th day of August 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 19th day of August 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Alice Butler and served the same on said Alice Butler by delivering to said Alice Butler personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 19th day of August, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated August 19th 1907.

H R Walden, Sheriff
By Thos H Walden, deputy.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Alice Butler, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Alice Butler, alleged insane person, resides at North San Juan, County of Nevada; Age, 43 years; Nativity, California; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, —; Sex, Female; Place from which he came to this State, —; Color, White; Occupation, none; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate, reads only,~~ common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Isabel Milburn; ~~Number of children~~: ~~Living~~, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Father Physically? Mother

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does she possess in comparison with other members of the family? Same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did she have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? No

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? No

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good disposition

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making her different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Poor

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, June 27 - 1907

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in her habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Two or three years ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradual increase

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Alternately violent & depressed.

12. Age when menses appeared, Not known

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, Not known

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, Not any

(c) Has menstruation been painful? Don't know. Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? Yes

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? Don't know

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, —

(a) Sleep, Poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Sometimes pain over eye & ears

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Constipated

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Nothing.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, None

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Nothing.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Imagines burglars are going to break into house & murder family. Food taken into house should not be eaten because it belongs to the Government — constant desire to wander from home.

17. Present condition of disease, Gradually getting worse

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), — None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Thinks all food in house belongs to Government — Fixed Thinks

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), General treatment only

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia

Name and address of correspondent, C. H. Butler — North San Juan, Nevada Co. Calif.

Telegraphic address, None — F

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Father

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Aug 19, 1907.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Mullen, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Alice Butler

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

W. P. Sawyer, and C. L. Mullen, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. C. M. Post, Judge of the Superior Court, in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Alice Butler in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Alice Butler is insane, and is so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Alice Butler is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Alice Butler is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Mullen, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19th day of Aug., 1907

George Coughlan Clerk

Frank J. Sluce Deputy.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Alice Butler, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Alice Butler

and said Alice Butler having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of her right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Alice Butler being personally present, on this 19th day of August, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Alice Butler on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Alice Butler and Mrs. W. P. Phipps, and Mrs. W. E. Howell

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including W. P. Sawyer & C. L. Muller, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Alice Butler is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Alice Butler is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

NOW, THEREFORE said Alice Butler is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that she be committed to the Stockton State Hospital at Stockton, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that W. P. Glueker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Alice Butler to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of her arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said

DONE in Open Court this 19th day of August 1907.

C. N. Post
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Frank Steel

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Alice Butler to pay for her care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Alice Butler ~~is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of~~ has no means whatever situated in and of the following description :

also the following described personal property :

That the income from said property is as follows :

That said is able to pay the sum of per month for her care and support at the . Name and address of guardian residing at

Or—

That said has relatives as follows : residing at , residing at , residing at . That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.

Dated Aug 19, 1907.

C. N. Post
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,)
COUNTY OF NEVADA.)

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Alice Butler, an insane person committed the 19th day of August, 1907, to the Stockton State Hospital by C. N. Post, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 19th day of August, 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steel
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of Alice Butler, *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Charles Agustus Flynn, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

James Flynn, being duly sworn, deposes and says, that there is now in said county, in the city or town of Nevada City, a person named Charles Agustus Flynn, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Grandeville, in said county, on the 30th day of august, 1907, threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.) did talk and act in an irrational manner, wanted to tear his clothes off, imagines that his food is doped, says he has control of the sun and can make it shine or not shine.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

James Flynn

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30th day of August, 1907

J. E. Prewett
Judge

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Charles Agustus Flynn
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of James Flynn, having been presented this day to me, J. E. Prewett Superior Judge of Placer County Presiding by requestion and for the County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Charles Agustus Flynn, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Charles Agustus Flynn, is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Charles Agustus Flynn, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 30th day of August, 1907.

J. E. Prewett
Judge

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 30th day of August, 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Charles Agustus Flynn alleged to be insane, and bringing him before J. E. Prewett, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 30th day of August, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Charles Agustus Flynn at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker Sheriff
Nevada County, Cal.
By Jno. L. Martin Deputy.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Charles Agustus Flynn

Charles Agustus Flynn, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Charles Agustus Flynn on said charge be held, and said Charles Agustus Flynn appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ thereof, in Nevada City, in said County of Nevada, on the 30th day of August, 1907, at 7 30 P. M., and that said Charles Agustus Flynn be committed to the custody of The Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Charles Agustus Flynn before said hearing and examination.

Dated August 30th, 1907.

J. E. Prewett
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ..... Judge of the Superior Court of the County of ~~Nevada~~ Placer, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Charles Agustus Flynn, on the 30th day of August 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 30th day of August 1907.

George Caughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Charles Agustus Flynn and served the same on said Charles Agustus Flynn by delivering to said Charles Agustus Flynn personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 30th day of August, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated ..... 190....

H. C. Walker Sheriff
Jno. R. Martin Deputy Sheriff

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Chas. A. Flynn, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Charles A. Flynn, alleged insane person, resides at Alleghany, County of Nevada; Age, 37 years; Nativity, Nevada Co Calif; If foreign born, how long in United States, ...; How long in California, All his life; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, ...; Color, White; Occupation, Miner; Religious belief, Catholic; ..... ; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married, ~~widowed~~, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ... ; Give maiden name of mother, Eliza Burns; Number of children : Living, 4; Dead, 2; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Yes. If so, how? A twin brother was sent to an asylum

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No.

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? mother Physically? mother

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? About the same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? No

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Drank excessively at times

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Jovial

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Yes If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, One Brother now out of asylum, One uncle now out of asylum

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h~~i~~m different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None to our knowledge

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? no

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, July 1907

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid

(*b*) When was any change in h~~i~~s habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? July 1907

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually growing worse

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, ~~violent~~, dangerous, ~~destructive~~, ~~incendiary~~, excited or ~~depressed~~, ~~homicidal~~ or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Has threatened suicide, destroys clothing, runs around naked.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good,

(a) Sleep, Poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, No

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, ~~Excessive~~ Heredity

Exciting, Excessive use of alcoholic Liquors.

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Boistrous, noisy, abusive.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, none.

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Noisy and abusive.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) destroyed clothing, runs around naked & jumps into water,

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), none

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Yes

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), mania

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Mary Flynn Grantsville Nevada Co. Calif

Telegraphic address, —

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, wife

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Aug 30th, 1907.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C. L. Muller, and W. P. Sawyer, being duly sworn, depose and say and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. J. E. Prewett, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Charles Augustus Flynn in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Charles Augustus Flynn is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Charles Augustus Flynn is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Charles Agustus Flynn is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Aug, 1907

J. E. Prewett
Judge

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said

and said Chas. A. Filynn having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Filynn being personally present, on this 30 day of Aug, 190 7, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Filynn on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said him and

and Warren Brown and Jas. Filynn

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including said Chas A. Filynn, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Chas A. Filynn is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Chas. A. Filynn is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, Therefore said Chas. A. Filynn is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the State Hospital for Insane at Napa, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Chas. A. Filynn to the said Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of 00 Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h is arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said Charles Augustus Flynn

Done in Open Court this 30 day of Aug. 190 7.

J. E. Prewett
Judge of the Superior Court.

Attest:

George Caughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Chas A. Filynn to pay for h care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said he is possessed of no real estate of the estimated value of

situated in and of the following description :

also the ~~following~~ described personal property : no

That the income from said property is as follows :

That said is able to pay the sum of per month for h care and support at the . Name and address of guardian residing at

Or—

That said has relatives as follows : J. H. Filynn residing at Alleghany Nev. Co., , residing at and Mrs. Mary Filynn, residing at Grantville. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Filynn at the hospital the sum of per month.

Dated Aug. 30, 190 7.

J. E. Prewett
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
County of Nevada } ss.

I George Caughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Charles Augustus Flynn, an insane person committed the 30th day of August, 1907, to the Napa State Hospital by J. E. Prewett, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this 30th day of August, 1907. George Caughlan
Clerk.

By
Deputy Clerk.

[Endorsed]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , *19*

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Mrs Electa Harris, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Arthur Harris, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Mrs Electa Harris, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of her self or of others, and that she, at Grass Valley, in said county, on ~~the~~ or about the 3rd ~~inst~~ day of September, 1907, threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.) and ever since has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner. She attempts to run away from home, imagines people are trying to injure her, and that evil spirits are into her

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Arthur Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10th day of September, 1907.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Electa Harris
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Arthur Harris, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the county of Nevada, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Mrs Electa Harris, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Mrs Electa Harris is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Mrs Electa Harris, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 10th day of September, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 10th day of September 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Mrs Electa Harris alleged to be insane, and bringing her before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 10th day of September, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Mrs Electa Harris at the time of the arrest.

H. D. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada County, Cal.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Mrs Electa Harris

Mrs Electa Harris, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Mrs Electa Harris on said charge be held, and said Mrs Electa Harris appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 11th day of September, 1907, at 2 P. M., and that said Mrs Electa Harris be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Mrs Electa Harris before said hearing and examination.

Dated Sept 10th, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. D. T. Milore, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Electa Harris, on the 11th day of Sept 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 11th day of Sept 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frank Steel *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Electa Harris and served the same on said Mrs Electa Harris by delivering to said Mrs Electa Harris personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 11 th, day of September, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated September 11 th, 1907.

H. R. Walker Sheriff.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Mrs Electa Harris, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Mrs Electa Harris, alleged insane person, resides at Grass Valley, County of Nevada; Age, 23 years; Nativity, California; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, — ; Sex, Female; Place from which he came to this State, —; Color, White; Occupation, Housewife; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate, reads only,~~ common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married, ~~widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, Electa L. Ball; Give maiden name of mother, Cynthia Chamberlain; Number of children: Living, 1; Dead, none; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Yes. All. If so, how? All eccentric to small degree

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Father Physically? Mother

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does she possess in comparison with other members of the family? Same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did she have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? No

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Never use.

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making her different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Poor.

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None.

9. Duration of disease,

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Yes

If so, state when, 3 mos ago

Where, Warm Springs Mountain. How long an inmate, 5 wks. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, Recovered.

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, Only as above.

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, 3 mos ago.

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, 5 wks

10. Present attack began, ~~3 mos ago.~~ About 5 wks ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid.

(*b*) When was any change in her habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 3 mos. ago.

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Increasing.

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy,~~ restless, ~~violent,~~ dangerous, ~~destructive,~~ ~~incendiary~~, excited or depressed, ~~homicidal~~, or ~~suicidal~~? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Excited at times Depressed at times.

12. Age when menses appeared, 14 or 15 yrs.

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, normal.

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, Normal

(c) Has menstruation been painful? No. Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? No

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good.

(a) Sleep, Poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Yes. Headache at times

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know.

Exciting, Probably diseases of Pelvic organs.

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Admits having had desire to burn self & baby. Feared she would be buried alive. Says all magnetism & Good has been drawn from her.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Very quiet & depressed. Admits testimony of witnesses.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health). Wished to run away from home and burn herself & baby. Desires to get away from husband whom she supposed to be the devil.

17. Present condition of disease, Gradually getting worse. Always worse at time of menstrual flow.

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None.

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Do not know.

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Only prevented from leaving room by locking door.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Melancholia

Name and address of correspondent, Arthur Harris Grass Valley, Calif

Telegraphic address, Same as above

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Husband

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Sept 11th, 1907.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Electa Harris

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

E. Jamieson, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Mrs Electa Harris in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Mrs Electa Harris is insane, and is so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Mrs. Electa Harris is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Mrs Electa Harris is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of Sept., 1907

George Coughlan Clerk
By Fredk Steil Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Electa Harris
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Mrs Electa Harris, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Mrs Electa Harris

and said Mrs Electa Harris having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of her right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Mrs Electa Harris being personally present, on this 11th day of September, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Mrs Electa Harris on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Mrs Electa Harris and Arthur Harris, Mrs Ellen Jones, Mrs Cynthia Bale, and Thomas R. Angove having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs E. Jamieson and C. L. Muller, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Mrs Electa Harris is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Mrs Electa Harris is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, Therefore said Mrs Electa Harris is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that she be committed to the Napa State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Mrs Electa Harris to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of No money was found Dollars ~~having been found~~ on the person of said person at the time of her arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

Done in Open Court this 11th day of September 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Attest:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Frank Stiel Deputy

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Mrs Electa Harris to pay for her care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Mrs Electa Harris is possessed of no personal or real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ ~~situated~~ in and of the following description:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Mrs Electa Harris is unable ~~is able~~ to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for her care and support at the Napa State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None

Or—

That said Mrs Electa Harris has relatives as follows: Arthur Harris, husband, residing at Grass Valley, Cal., Mrs Cynthia Bale, mother, residing at Grass Valley, Cal., ~~residing at~~. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Mrs Electa Harris at the hospital ~~the~~ any sum of money per month.

Dated Sept. 11th, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
County of Nevada.

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Mrs Electa Harris, an insane person committed the 11th day of Sept, 1907, to the Napa State Hospital by F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this 11th day of September, 1907. George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Stiel
Deputy Clerk.

[Endorsed]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of E. D. Thomas, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Geo. A. Stewart, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the ~~city or town~~ township of Nevada, a person named E. D. Thomas, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, ~~person~~, and or the property of himself or of others, and that he, at Nevada Township, in said county, on the 30th day of October, 1907, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and ever since has acted in a strange and irrational manner. He has torn up his bed-clothing at the county hospital; imagines he has been selected to find the North Pole, by extending a railroad to that point. Expresses grief over injuries he imagines he has done others.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Geo A Stewart

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31st day of October, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co, Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
E. D. Thomas
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Geo. A. Stewart, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada Township a person by the name of E. D. Thomas, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, ~~person~~, and property (or the ~~person, lives and~~ property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said E. D. Thomas is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said E. D. Thomas, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 31st day of October, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and served the said warrant by arresting the said ..... alleged to be insane, and bringing him before ....., Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the ..... day of ....., 190...; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said ..... at the time of the arrest.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
E. D. Thomas

E. D. Thomas, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said E. D. Thomas on said charge be held, and said E. D. Thomas appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 1st day of November, 1907, at 2 o'clock P. M., and that said E. D. Thomas be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on E. D. Thomas before said hearing and examination.

Dated October 31st, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Elias D Thomas, on the 1st day of November 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 1st day of November 1907.

Geo Creighton
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frank Steel Deputy Clerk.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of E. D. Thomas and served the same on said E. D. Thomas by delivering to said E. D. Thomas personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the first day of November, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated November 1st 1907.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of E. D. Thomas, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, E. D. Thomas, alleged insane person, resides at Co Hospital, County of Nevada; Age, 54 years; Nativity, Indiana U.S.; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 9 yrs.; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, Indiana; Color, White; Occupation, Laborer; Religious belief, Baptist; Education—illiterate, ~~reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Elizabeth Huffard; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? -No.

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Father Physically? Father

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Does not use

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Yes. If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, Father. 20 yrs ago. sent to asylum in Yankton Dakota. died since release.

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition?

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Chronic Chorea, Varicose Veins

9. Duration of disease, 1½ yrs.

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No.

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 2 days ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 2 days ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Unproved!

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, ~~violent~~, ~~dangerous~~, destructive, ~~incendiary~~, excited or ~~depressed~~, ~~homicidal or suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.)

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared,

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep,

(b) Headache or neuralgia, No.

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no. Some indigestion

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,

Exciting,

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health)

17. Present condition of disease,

Illusions,

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),

Name and address of correspondent,

Telegraphic address,

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated ....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

....., and ....., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said ..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said ..... is insane, and is so far disordered in h..... mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said ..... is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said ..... is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ..... day of ....., 190....

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
.....
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

....., the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said .....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and

.....

.....

..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ...

.....

.....

including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said ..... is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that ..... is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said ..... is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said ..... to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

.....

DONE in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

.....

Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

.....

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of .....

situated in ..... and of the following description : .....

.....

.....

also the following described personal property : .....

.....

.....

That the income from said property is as follows : .....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at

.....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows : ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ..... at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

.....

Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

.....

Clerk.

By .....

Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. ..... *File No.* .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Elias D. Thomas, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

H. R. Walker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Elias D. Thomas, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self and or of others, and that he, at Nevada and Grass Valley Tps, in said county, ~~on the~~ at various times since the 30th day of October, 1907, has talked and acted in an irrational manner. ~~threatened and attempted~~ (~~state actions, etc.~~) On Nov. 17, 1907, he stripped himself of all clothing and wandered around the county below Grass Valley in the cold. His mind is unbalanced on religious matters as well as on other affairs

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

H. R. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19th day of November, 1907.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Elias D. Thomas
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of H. R. Walker, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Elias D. Thomas, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Elias D. Thomas is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Elias D. Thomas, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 19th day of November, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 19th day of November 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Elias D. Thomas alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the ____ day of November, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Elias D. Thomas at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada County, Cal.
By J. R. Martin Deputy

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Elias D. Thomas

Elias D. Thomas, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Elias D. Thomas on said charge be held, and said Elias D. Thomas appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. thereof,~~ in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 21st day of November, 1907, at 3 P. M., and that said Elias D. Thomas be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Elias D. Thomas before said hearing and examination.

Dated November 21st, 1907.

F. J. Nilon.
Judge of the Superior Court.

The above hearing is hereby continued until Nov. 22, 1907 at 11 o'clock a. m.

Dated Nov. 21, 1907.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Elias D. Thomas, on the 21st day of November 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 21st day of November 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frank Steel Deputy Clerk.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Elias D Thomas and served the same on said Elias D. Thomas by delivering to said Elias D. Thomas personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 21st day of November, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated Nov. 21st 1907.

H. R Wacker Sheriff
Nevada County. Cal.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Elias D Thomas, alleged insane person, resides at Co Hospital, County of Nevada; Age, 54 years; Nativity, Indiana U.S.; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 9 yrs; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, Indiana; Color, white; Occupation, Farmer; Religious belief, Baptist; Education—illiterate, ~~reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Elizabeth Huffard; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, ...; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? no

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Father Physically? Father

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? does not use

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Yes If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, Father 20 yrs ago, sent to asylum in Yankton Dakota, died since release

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h is different from other members of the family? do not know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Chronic Chorea. Varicose ulcer.

9. Duration of disease, 1½ yrs

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No.

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, about 4 wks ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? rapid

(*b*) When was any change in h is habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 4 wks ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, increasing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, ~~destructive~~, ~~incendiary~~, excited or ~~depressed~~, ~~homicidal~~ or ~~suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.)

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Sleepless

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no.

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Yes.

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Strips all clothing from body. excited, incoherent;

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

Incoherent, nude, talking religion continually.

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) On cold day left hospital ment & undressed, removed clothing and went in pond with ducks & geese, resisted efforts of people trying to take him from water. talking religion, violent + threw stones

17. Present condition of disease, increasing

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Religious, Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Do not know.

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Acute mania, (recurrent)

Name and address of correspondent, Know of none

Telegraphic address, —

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, —

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City Nov. 21st, 1907.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Elias D. Thomas

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

E. Jamieson, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. J. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Elias D. Thomas in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Elias D. Thomas is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Elias D. Thomas is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Elias D. Thomas is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22nd day of November, 1907.

George Coughlan Clerk
By Frank Stell Dep. Clerk

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Elias D. Thomas
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Elias D. Thomas, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Elias D. Thomas

and said Elias D. Thomas having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Elias D. Thomas being personally present, on this 22nd day of November, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Elias D Thomas on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Elias D. Thomas and N. R. Walker, Jno. R. Martin and Frank Steel

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs E. Jamieson and C. L. Muller, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Elias D. Thomas is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Elias D. Thomas is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

NOW, THEREFORE said Elias D. Thomas is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that N. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Elias D. Thomas to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of one and 50/100 Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, over and above the cost of necessary clothing ordered purchased for said Thomas by this Court the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said Elias D. Thomas

DONE in Open Court this 22nd day of November 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Frank Steel Dep. Clerk

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Elias D. Thomas to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Elias D. Thomas is possessed of no real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ and no personal property except as ~~situated in~~ stated in the above Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment. ~~and of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

That the income from said property is as follows: No income.

That said Elias D. Thomas is not able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None.

Or—

That said Elias D. Thomas has relatives as follows: I am unable to learn at present. ~~residing at~~ , , ~~residing at~~ , ~~residing at~~ . ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated November 22nd, 1907.

F. T. Nilon.
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,)
COUNTY OF NEVADA.)

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Elias D Thomas, an insane person committed the 22 day of November, 1907, to the Stockton State Hospital by F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 22 day of November, 1907. George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steele
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , *19*

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Jacob Dangel ———, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Mrs Bertha W. Sears, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Grass Valley ———, a person named Jacob Dangel, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, ~~or~~ and the property of Him self ~~or~~ and others, and that he, at Grass Valley, in said county, ~~on the~~ for several months last ~~day of~~ past has been acting and talking in a strange and irrational manner, 190, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ He imagines people are trying to rob him out of his possessions. Speaks to other people imagining they are his wife who has been dead for several years. Threatens to do violence to himself, and has to be watched all the time.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Bertha W. Sears

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2nd day of December, 1907.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Jacob Dangel
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Mrs Bertha Sears, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Grass Valley a person by the name of Jacob Dangel, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (~~or~~ and the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Jacob Dangel is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Jacob Dangel, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 2nd day of December, 1907.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 2nd day of December 1907, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Jacob Dangel alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the ——— day of December, 1907; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Jacob Dangel at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada County, Cal.
By J. R. Martin Deputy Sheriff.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Jacob Dangel

Jacob Dangel, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Jacob Dangel on said charge be held, and said Jacob Dangel appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ——— thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 3d day of December, 1907, at 3 P. M., and that said Jacob Dangel be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Jacob Dangel before said hearing and examination.

Dated December 3d, 1907.

F. T. Nilon.
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Jacob Dangel, on the 3rd day of Dec 1907, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 3rd day of Dec 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frank Steel *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Jacob Dangel and served the same on said Jacob Dangel by delivering to said Jacob Dangel personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 3rd day of December, 1907, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated December 3rd, 1907.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff.
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Jacob J. Dangel, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Jacob J Dangel, alleged insane person, resides at Grass Valley, County of Nevada; Age, 67 years; Nativity, Germany; If foreign born, how long in United States, Over 40 yrs; How long in California, Over 30 yrs.; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, New York; Color, White; Occupation, ; Religious belief, ; Education—~~illiterate, reads only,~~ common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single, married,~~ widowed, ~~divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Maria Hummel; Number of children: Living, none; Dead, none; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Do not know If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Do not know If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Excessive at times

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good.

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Do not know If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Not to our Knowledge.

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good.

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Know of none

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No.

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, About 2 mos. ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual.

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? About 2 mos ago.

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradually increasing

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy,~~ restless, ~~violent,~~ at times ~~dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or~~ depressed, ~~homicidal or suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Has threatened to kill himself. Violent at times

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Poor

(a) Sleep, Good at times. Generally poorly.

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Do not know

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, —

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Irrational talk, melancholic

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Depressed, quiet, tells of things that have not occurred.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Claims to have met and talked with people known to be dead. Imagines he owns much valuable property. Believes his wife, who is dead, has gone away for a visit & will soon return.

17. Present condition of disease, Increasing

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed. Believes wife living also many dead acquaintances as living.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Sedative.

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Paul Sears, Grass Valley, Calif (Mrs Bertha W. Sears)

Telegraphic address, Grass Valley Calif. Mrs Paul Sears

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Guardian appointed by Superior Court Judge.

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Nevada City Dec 3rd, 1907.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Jacob Dangel

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

E. Jamieson, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. J. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Jacob Dangel in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Jacob Dangel is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Jacob Dangel is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Jacob Dangel is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3d day of December, 1907

George Coughlan Clerk
By Frank Steel

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Jacob Dangel
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Jacob Dangel, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Jacob Dangel

and said Jacob Daugel having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h/s right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Jacob Daugel being personally present, on this 3d day of December, 1907, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Jacob Daugel on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Jacob Daugel and Cornelius Wilhelm, Paul Sears, and Mrs Bertha W. Sears having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Drs C. L. Mucker and E. Jamieson, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Jacob Daugel is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Jacob Daugel is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, Therefore said Jacob Daugel is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Napa State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Jacob Daugel to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of Two ($2.00) Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h/s arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said Jacob Daugel.

Done in Open Court this 3d day of December 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Attest:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Frank Steel Deputy

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Jacob Daugel to pay for h/s care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Jacob Daugel is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of one thousand dollars situated in the City of Grass Valley, Nevada County, California, and of the following description: Lot No. Eight of Block No. Twenty-nine (as a part of Lot No Seven of Block No. Eleven according to the Official Map of said City made by S. Bethell in 1872 also the following described personal property: Money in Hibernia Savings & Loan Society, S. F. about $1600. Small sum each amount not known to me in Citizens Bank, Grass Valley.

That the income from said property is as follows: Ten ($10.00) dollars net per month from real estate

That said Jacob Daugel is able to pay the sum of fifteen per month for h/s care and support at the Napa State Hospital. Name and address of guardian residing at Grass Valley, California - Mrs Bertha W. Sears

Or—

That said Jacob Daugel has relatives as follows: Marie Hummel, sister, residing at New York City, Sophia Gangelmeyer, sister, residing at in Germany, Johann Daugel, brother, residing at in Germany. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated December 3d, 1907.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
County of Nevada. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Jacob Daugle, an insane person committed the 3rd day of December, 1907, to the Napa State Hospital by F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this 3rd day of December, 1907.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steel
Deputy Clerk.

[Endorsed]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , *19*

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the ~~~~~ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Mrs Mary Silva, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

A. D. Silva, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the ~~city or town~~ township of Nevada, a person named Mrs Mary Silva, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, and person, ~~or the property~~ of her self or of others, and that she, at Nevada Township, in said county, on ~~the~~ or about the 14th day of December, 1907, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and ever since has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner. She imagines people are going to kill her, is sometimes unable to recognize her friends and relatives, and attempts to escape from there having her care.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

A. D Silva

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3d day of January, 1908.

F. J. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Mary Silva
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of A. D. Silva, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ~~~~~, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada Township a person by the name of Mrs Mary Silva, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger her own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Mrs Mary Silva is insane, and so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take her before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Mrs Mary Silva, at the time of her arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 3d day of January, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,

Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 3rd day of January 1908, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Mrs Mary Silva alleged to be insane, and bringing her before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 3rd day of January, 1908; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Mrs. Mary Silva at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker Sheriff,
Nevada County, Cal.
By Jno. R. Martin Deputy.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Mrs Mary Silva

Mrs Mary Silva, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Mrs Mary Silva on said charge be held, and said Mrs Mary Silva appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~~~~ thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 4th day of January, 1908, at 11 a. M., and that said Mrs Mary Silva be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Mrs Mary Silva before said hearing and examination.

Dated January 3rd, 1908.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. J. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Mary Silva, on the 3 rd day of January 1908, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 3 rd day of January 1908.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frank Steel *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Mary Silva and served the same on said Mrs Mary Silva by delivering to said Mrs Mary Silva personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 3 rd day of January, 1908, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated January 3 rd, 1908.

H. R. Walker Sheriff
Jno. R. Martin, Deputy.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Mrs Mary Silva, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Mrs Mary Silva, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 44 years; Nativity, Portugal ancestors from Azores Ilds; If foreign born, how long in United States, 14 years; How long in California, Same; Sex, Female; Place from which she came to this State, ~~about 14 years~~ Azores do, ; Color, Brunette; Occupation, Female Manufacturer; Religious belief, Catholic; ; Education—~~illiterate~~, ~~reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, ~~married~~, widowed, ~~divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, Mary Silva ; Give maiden name of mother, dont Know, ; Number of children : Living, Four ; Dead, Two ; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Dont Know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? dont Know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? dont Know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? dont Know Physically? dont Know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does she possess in comparison with other members of the family? dont Know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? dont Know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? dont Know If so, when did she have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? dont Know,

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? dont Know

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Cheerful normal

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ~~dont Know~~ If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making her different from other members of the family? dont Know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? at present frail

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, dont know of any

9. Duration of disease, — —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, None

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Dec 26-1907

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid

(*b*) When was any change in her habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Dec 26-07

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Rapid

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Noisy. Restless Excited. No to all the re[illegible]

12. Age when menses appeared, dont know

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, dont Know

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, Eight days

(c) Has menstruation been painful? dont Know. Is it now painful? dont Know

13. Has the change of life taken place? dont Know

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? dont Know

(b) Give symptoms, — —

(c) How changed from normal, — —

14. Memory, none

(a) Sleep, very poor

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Headache & Backache

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Constipated

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Trouble & Mental worry, & Weakened Constitution Exciting, dont Know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Talks irrationally

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, Worry over troubles

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Can give no rational statement of her past or present condition answers all Questions in an incoherent manner,

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Fears that others wish to injure her. Thinks food is poisoned

17. Present condition of disease, A complet Mental & Nervous wrecked Condition

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), Imagines she smells & tastes poison in her food

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Yes fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Purgatives, Morphia, Hyocene & Cactine (Hypodermically) & Bromides internally

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Yes

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Acute dementia.

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Anna Hurst. Nevada City, Nevada Co Caly

Telegraphic address, Same

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, No relation.

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated Jany 4th, 1908.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Mrs Mary Silva

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

W. P. Sawyer, and E. Jamieson, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Mrs Mary Silva in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Mrs Mary Silva is insane, and is so far disordered in her mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Mrs Mary Silva is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Mrs Mary Silva is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4th day of January, 1908

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Mrs Mary Silva,
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Mrs Mary Silva, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Mrs Mary Silva

and said Mrs Mary Silva having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of her right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Mrs Mary Silva being personally present, on this 4th day of January, 1908, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Mrs Mary Silva on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Mrs Mary Silva and Geo. A. Stewart, A. D. Silva, Mrs Marian Silva, and Mrs Anna Hurst

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs W. P. Sawyer and E. Jamieson, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Mrs Mary Silva is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Mrs Mary Silva is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

NOW, THEREFORE said Mrs Mary Silva is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Napa State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Mrs Mary Silva to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of her arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 4th day of January 1908.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Frank Steel

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Mrs Mary Silva to pay for her care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Mrs Mary Silva is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of five hundred dollars situated in Nevada Township, Nevada County, California and of the following description: Family home on Silva Avenue.

also the following described personal property: Small quantity of household furniture, etc.

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing

That said Mrs Mary Silva is not able ~~is able~~ to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for her care and support at the Napa State Hospital. She is in almost destitute circumstances. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None

Or—

That said Mrs Mary Silva has relatives as follows: Four minor children residing at said Nevada City, the eldest of whom is Vital Betten court, Alves ~~residing at~~, ~~residing~~ at. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Mrs Mary Silva at the hospital ~~the sum of~~ any sum whatever per month.

Dated January 4th, 1908.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Mrs Mary Silva, an insane person committed the 4th day of January, 1908, to the Napa State Hospital by F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 4th day of January, 1908. George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steel
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of John Jacobs, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Mrs Bertha Leonard, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named John Jacobs, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, and the property of ~~self or of~~ others, and that he, at Nevada City, in said county, on ~~the~~ or about the 28th day of December, 1907, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and ever since has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner. He prowls around at night and disturbs people. Threatens to kill boys who annoy him. Yells a great deal at nights.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Mrs. Bertha Leonard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6th day of January, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superi Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
John Jacobs
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Mrs Bertha Leonard, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of John Jacobs, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said John Jacobs is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said John Jacobs, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 6th day of January, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superi Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 6th day of January 1908, and served the said warrant by arresting the said John Jacobs alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 6th, day of January, 1908; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said John Jacobs at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada County, Calif.
By, Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
John Jacobs

John Jacobs, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said John Jacobs on said charge be held, and said John Jacobs appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 8th day of January, 1908, at 2 P. M., and that said John Jacobs be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on John Jacobs before said hearing and examination.

Dated January 6th, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of John Jacobs, on the 6th day of January 1908, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 6th day of January 1908.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frank Steel *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of John Jacobs and served the same on said John Jacobs by delivering to said John Jacobs personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 6th day of January, 1908, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated January 6th, 1908.

H. D. Walker, Sheriff.
Jno. R. Martin, Deputy

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of John Jacobs, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, John Jacobs, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 51 years; Nativity, California; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, Since birth; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, —; Color, white; Occupation, Laborer; Religious belief, —; Education—illiterate, ~~reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) uncleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Yes. father

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? no. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No.

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Father

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Less.

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? yes

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? No

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Has drank to excess not any for 10 mos. uses tobacco

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Irritable. mental capacity poor.

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Yes.

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, ~~January~~ 5th 1908

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid.

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Dec 1st 1907 about

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time,

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, ~~violent,~~ dangerous, ~~destructive, incendiary,~~ excited or ~~depressed,~~ homicidal or ~~suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Noisy - restless, excited at times. Has threatened to shoot boys & people who torment him

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Poorly

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know.

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Threatens to kill 6 or 7 boys & men who torment him. Hollers at night just for fun.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Admits testimony of witnesses as being correct.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Calls out at night, swears & threatens to kill boys & employer. Has mania for building fires in stoves when not necessary, acts in irrational manner frequently, does not stay in bed over hour at time. [illegible]

17. Present condition of disease,

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Dementia.

Name and address of correspondent, Henry Jacobs. Nevada City, Calif.

Telegraphic address, Henry Jacobs Nevada City Calif.

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Brother

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated January 8th, 1908.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of John Jacobs

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C. L. Muller, and W. P. Sawyer, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said John Jacobs in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said John Jacobs is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said John Jacobs is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said John Jacobs is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8th day of January, 1908

George Coughlan, Clerk
By Frank Steel

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
John Jacobs
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

John Jacobs, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said John Jacobs

and said John Jacobs having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said John Jacobs being personally present, on this 8th day of January, 1908, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said John Jacobs on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said John Jacobs and Fred Jacobs, Mrs Bertha Leonard, Mrs Jennie Jacobs, Ed. A. Works, H. D. Shearer and John R. Martin having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and W. P. Sawyer, medical examiners, whose certificate that said John Jacobs is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that John Jacobs is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

NOW, THEREFORE said John Jacobs is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Wacker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said John Jacobs to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was Dollars ~~having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 8th day of January, 1908.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Frank Steel

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said John Jacobs to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said John Jacobs is possessed of no personal or real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ except the sum of five dollars ~~situated~~ now in the hands of Mrs Jennie Jacobs, wife of Henry Jacobs, above-named, ~~and of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing.

That said John Jacobs is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital, Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ No guardian

Or—

That said John Jacobs has relatives as follows: Fred Jacobs, Henry Jacobs & Grant Jacobs, brothers, residing at Nevada City, Cal., , ~~residing~~ at , ~~residing at~~ . That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said John Jacobs at the hospital ~~the~~ any sum of money per month.

Dated January 8th, 1908.

F. J. Nilon.
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of John Jacobs, an insane person committed the 8th day of January, 1908, to the Stockton State Hospital by F J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 8th day of January, 1908.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steel
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Charles L. Ingram, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

O. A. Temple, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Charles L. Ingram, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, and the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Truckee, Meadow Lake Township, in said county, on the 27th day of March, 1908, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and ever since, has talked and acted in a strange and unusual manner. He talks wildly on the subject of graphites and women, and is very violent at times.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

O. A. Temple

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of April, 1908.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Charles L. Ingram
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of O. A. Temple, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ~~Township~~, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Charles L. Ingram, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Charles L. Ingram is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Charles L. Ingram, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 1st day of April, 1908.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 1st day of April 1908, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Charles L. Ingram alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 1st day of April, 1908; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Charles L. Ingram at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada Co., Calif.
By Jno Martin, Deputy.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Charles L. Ingram

Charles L. Ingram, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Charles L. Ingram on said charge be held, and said Charles L. Ingram appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 1st day of April, 1908, at 11:30 A.M., and that said Charles L. Ingram be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Charles L. Ingram before said hearing and examination.

Dated April 1, 1908.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Charles L. Ingram, on the 1st day of April 1908, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 1st day of April 1908.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frank Steel *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Charles L. Ingram and served the same on said Charles L. Ingram by delivering to said Charles L. Ingram personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 1st day of April, 1908, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated April 1st, 1908.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Charles L. Ingram, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Charles L. Ingram, alleged insane person, resides at Truckee, County of Nevada; Age, 45 years; Nativity, Wisconsin; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, ; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, Washington; Color, White; Occupation, No trade - general labor; Religious belief, Protestant; Education ~~Illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition ~~single~~, married, ~~widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ; Give maiden name of mother, Emily Draper; Number of children: Living, 3; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Do not know

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Don't know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Don't know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Don't know. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Do not know

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Yes If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, Brother

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Don't know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Head injured by falling tree.

9. Duration of disease, Do not know

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? ~~Don't know~~ Yes

If so, state when, Wisconsin Oregon Idaho Washington Ukiah, Calif. dunno to date

Where, . How long an inmate, different times since 1880 Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, Escaped

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, Five or Six

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, 1880 to present time

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, Don't know

10. Present attack began, Don't know.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Don't know

(*b*) When was any change in habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Don't know

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Don't know

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Is violent, destructive, threatened life of attendant, wants to fight, restless

12. Age when menses appeared,

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared,

(*b*) Since insanity appeared,

(c) Has menstruation been painful? ..... Is it now painful? .....

13. Has the change of life taken place? .....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? .....

(b) Give symptoms, ...

(c) How changed from normal, ...

14. Memory, Excellent

(a) Sleep, Does not sleep

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Not late years

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, No

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Dont know - Probably masturbation

Exciting, D

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Genral conversation & appearance

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, Do not know

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Nothing

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses

17. Present condition of disease, Recurrence

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None observed

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Yes by belt

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Mania

Name and address of correspondent, None

Telegraphic address, None

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, ——

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated April 1, 1908.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Charles L. Ingram

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C. L. Muller, and W. P. Sawyer, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Charles L. Ingram in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Charles L. Ingram is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Charles L. Ingram is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Charles L. Ingram is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of April, 1908.

George Coughlan Clerk
By Frank Steel Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Charles L. Ingram
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Charles L. Ingram, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Charles L. Ingram

and said Charles L. Ingram having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h is right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Charles L. Ingram being personally present, on this first day of April, 1908, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Charles L. Ingram on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Charles L. Ingram and C.A. Temple, Nany Fitzgerald, D.B. Getchell, and Jno R. Martin

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs. H.P. Sawyer and C.L. Muller, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Charles L. Ingram is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Charles L. Ingram is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Charles L. Ingram is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H.R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Charles L. Ingram to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of h is arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this first day of April 1908.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Frank Steel

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Charles L. Ingram to pay for h is care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Charles L. Ingram is possessed of no personal or real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ situated in ~~and of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

~~That said is able to pay the sum of per month for h care and support at the~~. Name and address of guardian residing at No guardian.

Or—

That said Charles L. Ingram has relatives as follows: wife, residing at some place at present unknown to said Ingram; also three minor children, residing at Everson, Washington, when last heard from, residing at. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated April 1st, 1908.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Charles L. Ingram, an insane person committed the 1st day of April, 1908, to the Stockton State Hospital by F J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 12th day of April, 1908. Geo Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steel
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of George Curnow, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Thomas Curnow, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named George Curnow, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, and person, ~~or the property~~ of him self ~~or~~ and of others, and that he, at North Columbia, in said county, on the 20th day of April, 1908, and ever since has ~~talked and~~ acted ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ in a strange and irrational manner. He imagines people are shooting electricity into him and that others are trying to poison him. He wears and excessive supply of clothing to avoid the imagined electricity.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Thomas Curnow

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27th day of April, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co, Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
George Curnow
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Thomas Curnow, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of George Curnow, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, and person, ~~and property (or the person, lives and property of others)~~, and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said George Curnow is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said George Curnow, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 27th day of April, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 27th day of April 1908, and served the said warrant by arresting the said George Curnow alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 27th day of April, 1908; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said George Curnow at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff
Nevada Co., California
By Jno. R. Martin Deputy Sheriff.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
George Curnow

George Curnow, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said George Curnow on said charge be held, and said George Curnow appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 28th day of April, 1908, at 11 A. M., and that said George Curnow be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of the County of Nevada, until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on George Curnow before said hearing and examination.

Dated April 27th, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of George Curnow, on the 28th day of April 1908, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 28th day of April 1908.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frank Steel *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of George Curnow and served the same on said George Curnow by delivering to said George Curnow personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 27th day of April, 1908, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated April 27th 1908.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of George Curnow, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, George Curnow, alleged insane person, resides at Columbia Hill, County of Nevada; Age, 46 years; Nativity, England; If foreign born, how long in United States, 26; How long in California, ; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, England; Color, White; Occupation, Barber; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Elizabeth Eddy; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, ; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly
2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? tobacco
3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Both Physically? Father
(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Same
(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No
(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Don't know If so, for how long? —
(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Yes—baby If so, when did he have the first one? Infant. When the last one? Infant
(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Unable to walk until 10 yr old. said was too fat
(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? No
(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good disposition — Good up to 15 yrs ago
5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —
6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? No
7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good
8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Typhoid fev. 15 yr ago
9. Duration of disease, 2 mo.
(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —. Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —
(*b*) Number of previous attacks, One continuous attack gradually increasing
(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —
(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 15 yr ago
(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual up to time of earthquake Apr. 1906
(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 15 yr ago
(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Progressing

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) noisy at times, restless, dangerous, excited & depressed at times, not homicidal or suicidal — has wandered away at night
12. Age when menses appeared, —
(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —
(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful?—. Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place?—

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?—

(b) Give symptoms,—

(c) How changed from normal,—

14. Memory, Poor

(a) Sleep, Poor

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Yes

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Typhoid fever

Exciting, Nervous effects of earthquake

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Says people shot electricity into him and wore tin plate and heavy clothing to protect himself, including rubber coat & tarby socks

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, Peculiarities following typhoid.

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Simply admitted above as to electricity &c.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Same as above

17. Present condition of disease, Progressive

Illusions, no

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), no

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Yes — fixed, thinks people are shooting electricity into him.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), no

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Only when brought to hospital

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Monomania

Name and address of correspondent, Thomas Curnow — North Columbia Nevada Co. Calf.

Telegraphic address, Same

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Brother

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated April 28, 1908.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of George Curnow

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

W. P. Sawyer, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said George Curnow in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said George Curnow is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said George Curnow is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said George Curnow is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28th day of April, 1908

George Coughlan Clerk
By Frank Steel Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
George Curnow
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

George Curnow, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said George Curnow

and said George Curnow having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h is right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said George Curnow being personally present, on this 28th day of April, 1908, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said George Curnow on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said George Curnow and Thomas Curnow, Philip Curnow, John Curnow, and J. N. Waters

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and W. P. Sawyer, medical examiners, whose certificate that said George Curnow is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that George Curnow is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said George Curnow is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said George Curnow to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having~~ been found on the person of said person at the time of h is arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 28th day of April 1908.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Frank Steel Deputy

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said George Curnow to pay for h is care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said George Curnow is possessed of no real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ ~~situated in~~ ~~and of the following description~~:

~~and~~ but also the following described personal property: a possible, uncertain interest in money, the amount of which is yet unascertained, deposited somewhere in bank

That the income from said property is as follows: Do not know

That said George Curnow may or may not be is able to pay the sum of fifteen dollars per month for h is care and support at the Stockton State Hospital as I shall hereafter ascertain. Name and address of guardian residing ~~at~~ None yet appointed

Or—

That said George Curnow has relatives as follows: Mother, Elizabeth Curnow residing at North Columbia, Nevada Co. Cal., Brother Thomas Curnow, residing at North Columbia, Brothers, John & Philip Curnow, brothers, residing at ~~north~~ Pattern and North Columbia. That said relatives are ~~not~~ financially able to pay for the care and support of said George Curnow at the hospital ~~the sum of~~ ~~per month~~.

Dated April 28th, 1908.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of George Curnow, an insane person committed the 28th day of April, 1908, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 28th day of April, 1908.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steele
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superi Court
Of the ~~~~~ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Dan. Samerdick, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

J. E. McCulla, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Dan Samerdick, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Washington, in said county, on the 22nd day of May, 1908, and for some time prior thereto has talked and ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ acted in a strange and irrational manner. He has been very violent and noisy, yelling for hours at a time. ~~He~~ He has required the strength of several men to restrain his violence

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

J. E. McCulla

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23d day of May, 1908.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superi Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superi Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Dan Samerdick
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of J. E. McCulla, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superi Court in and for the ~~~~~, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Dan Samerdick, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Dan Samerdick is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

Now, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Dan Samerdick, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 23d day of May, 1908.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superi Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 23" day of May 1908, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Dan Samerdick alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 23rd day of May, 1908; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Dan Samerdick at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker Sheriff
Nevada Co. Calif
By Jno. R. Martin Deputy Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Dan. Samerdick

Dan Samerdick, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Dan Samerdick on said charge be held, and said Dan. Samerdick appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 23d day of May, 1908, at 11 A. M., and that said Dan. Samerdick be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Dan Samerdick before said hearing and examination.

Dated May 23d, 1908.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Dan Samerdick, on the 23rd day of May 1908, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 23rd day of May 1908.

George Creighlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frank Steel *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Dan Samerdick, and served the same on said Dan Samerdick by delivering to said Dan Samerdick personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 23rd day of May, 1908, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated May 23rd, 1908.

H. D. Walker Sheriff No. Co. Cal.
By Jno. R. Martin Deputy Sheriff

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Dan Samerdick, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Dan Samerdick, alleged insane person, resides at Washington, County of Nevada; Age, 34 about years; Nativity, Austria; If foreign born, how long in United States, 13 or 14 yr.; How long in California, 9 yr.; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, Alaska; Color, White; Occupation, Miner; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Not known; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? Not known

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Not known. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Not known

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Not known Physically? Not known

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Not known

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Not known

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Not known If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Not known If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Not known

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Uses tobacco

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good disposition — Mentally about average

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Not known If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? Not known

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Fair

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Fell 70 ft down shaft 7 yr ago Beaten + robbed in Alaska

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Not known

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Two days ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Sudden.

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? About one month ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradual up to 2 ds ago

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Noisy, restless, violent, dangerous excited.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory, Not known.....

(a) Sleep, Poor.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Not known.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Not known.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Head injuries.....

Exciting, Not known.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Incoherent, violent, has to be restrained.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, Not known.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Same as above.....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses & personal observation.....

17. Present condition of disease, Progressive.....

Illusions, No.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), No.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Yes, fixed imagines some one is trying to kill him.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Yes.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Mania, acute.....

Name and address of correspondent, ~~George Fonsbith~~ Nick Badnick.....

Telegraphic address, Washington Nevada Co. Calif.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Friend.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated May 23, 1908.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Dan Samerdick.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C. L. Mueller, and W. P. Sawyer, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. J. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Dan Samerdick in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Dan Samerdick is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Dan Samerdick is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Dan Samerdick is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Mueller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23d day of May, 1908.

George Coughlan Clerk
By Frank R Steel Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Dan. Samerdick
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Dan Samerdick, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Dan Samerdick

and said Dan. Samerdick having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Dan. Samerdick ~~_____~~ being personally present, on this 23rd day of May, 1908, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Dan. Samerdick on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Dan. Samerdick and J. E. McCulla, Charles Campbell, Nicholas Badack and Charles F. Worthley having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and W. P. Sawyer, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Dan. Samerdick is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Dan Samerdick is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Dan. Samerdick is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that W. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Dan. Samerdick to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of no ~~_____~~ Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 23rd day of May 1908.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Frank Steel

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Dan. Samerdick to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Dan Samerdick is possessed of real estate of the estimated value ~~of~~ unknown situated in Washington Mg. District, Nevada Co., Cal. and of the following description:

A mining locate - quartz - unpatented and undeveloped.

also the following described personal property: an open face nickel watch, value $3.00 & wearing apparel

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing.

That said Dan Samerdick is unable ~~is able~~ to pay ~~the~~ any sum of Money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ No guardian.

Or—

That said Dan Samerdick has no relatives ~~as follows:~~ in this county so far as I can learn. ~~residing at~~ _____, _____, ~~residing at~~ _____, ~~residing at~~ _____. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated May 23rd, 1908.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Dan. Samerdick, an insane person committed the 23rd day of May, 1908, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 23rd day of May, 1908. George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steel
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court
Of the ~~~~~ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of James Cadden ~~~~~, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

Peter Cadden, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named James Cadden, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, and person, ~~or the property~~ of him self and ~~or~~ of others, and that he, at Grass Valley Township, in said county, on the 11th day of June, 1908, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and for about five years theretofore has acted in a strange and irrational manner. He has spells of talking and yelling in an incoherent manner, Has lain around the house for the last five years, and he is very irritable and quarrelsome.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

Peter Cadden

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12th day of June, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
James Cadden
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Peter Cadden, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon Judge of the Superior Court in and for, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of James Cadden, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, and person, ~~and property~~ (or ~~the person, lives and property of others~~), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said James Cadden is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said James Cadden, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 12th day of June, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 12th day of June 1908, and served the said warrant by arresting the said James Cadden alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 12th day of June, 1908; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said James Cadden at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff,
Nevada County, Calif.,
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
James Cadden

James Cadden, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said James Cadden on said charge be held, and said James Cadden appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 13th day of June, 1908, at 11 A.M., and that said James Cadden be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on James Cadden before said hearing and examination.

Dated June 12th, 1908.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of James Cadden, on the 12 th day of June 1908, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 12th day of June 1908.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By D. N. McCormack *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of James Cadden and served the same on said James Cadden by delivering to said James Cadden personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 13 th day of June, 1908, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated June 13 th 1908.

H. R. Walker Sheriff, Nev. Co. Cal.
By Jno. R. Martin Deputy Sheriff.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of James Cadden, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, James Cadden, alleged insane person, resides at Grass Valley, County of Nevada; Age, 31 years; Nativity, California; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 31 yrs; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, —; Color, White; Occupation, Mining; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Catherine Willington; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Father

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? About same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? No

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Excessive 5 yrs ago. Not in ~~East~~ 4 yrs.

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Quiet, tendency to be morose

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Yes If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, Had an aunt on father's side in asylum in State Nevada.

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Said to have received blow on head 4 yrs ago.

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No.

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 5 yrs ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 5 yrs ago.

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Remains about same

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Noisy at times, restless, violent at times, excited at times, depressed at times

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful? —

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good.

(a) Sleep, Good.

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no.

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, NO.

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Claimed father exerted influence which prevents him from talking at meal times also prevents him swallowing. Throws bread + meat in fathers face while at dinner table.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Talked irrationally

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health). Refused to work 5 yrs ago. Quit drinking + smoking. Goes out in yard and hollers at imaginary people. Gets to talking and impossible to stop him. Has spells of depression. Claims to be able to injure father if he care to do so.

17. Present condition of disease, Gradually getting worse

Illusions, None.

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), Imagines he hears people calling him + he answers

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Fixed

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), Know of none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), mania

Name and address of correspondent, Catherine Cadden Grass valley Calif

Telegraphic address, Grass valley Calif

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Mother

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated June 13th, 1908.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of James Cadden

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

W. P. Sawyer, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. E. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said James Cadden in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said James Cadden is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said James Cadden is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said James Cadden is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13th day of June, 1908

Geo. Coughlan, Clerk
By D. W. McCormack, Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
James Cadden
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

James Cadden, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said James Cadden

and said James Cadden having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said James Cadden being personally present, on this 13th day of June, 1908, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said James Cadden on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said James Cadden and Peter Cadden and Mrs Catherine Cadden

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs H.P. Sawyer and C L. Mucker, medical examiners, whose certificate that said James Cadden is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that James Cadden is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said James Cadden is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton Stat Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said James Cadden to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money ~~Dollars having been~~ was found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 13th day of June 1908.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By D M McCormack

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said James Cadden to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said James Cadden is possessed of no personal or real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ except an unpatented mining claim situated in Grass Valley Township, Nevada Co., Cal, upon ~~and of the following description~~: which $100 worth of labor or improvements must be annually performed or made in order to hold the same under the federal mining statutes.

~~also the following described personal property~~:

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing.

That said James Cadden is unable ~~is able~~ to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None.

Or—

That said James Cadden has relatives as follows: Father Peter Cadden Sr., & mother Catherine Cadden residing at Grass Valley, Cal., Brother, Peter Cadden, Jr., residing at Grass Valley, Cal., ~~residing at~~. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said James Cadden at the hospital ~~the~~ any sum of money per month.

Dated June 13th, 1908.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of James Cadden, an insane person committed the 13th day of June, 1908, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 13th day of June, 1908.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By D M McCormack
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the ~~~~~ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of William Bristow, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

Mrs Mary Bristow, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named William Bristow, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, ~~or~~ and the property of his own self ~~or~~ of others, and that he, at Cherokee, in said county, ~~on the~~ for the last year ~~day of~~ or more, ~~190~~, has talked and acted in a strange and irrational manner. He has delusions and hallucinations; he threatens and attempts to kill himself and begs others to kill him; he imagines dead relatives are around spying upon his actions.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

her
Mrs Mary X Bristow
mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22nd day of June, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Witnesses to mark of Mrs Mary Bristow –
George L Jones
Thos H Waters

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
William Bristow
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of Mrs Mary Bristow, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ~~~~~, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of William Bristow, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (~~or~~ and the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said William Bristow is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said William Bristow, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 22nd day of June, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 22nd day of June 1908, and served the said warrant by arresting the said William Bristow alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 22nd day of June, 1908; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said William Bristow at the time of the arrest.

H R Wacker
Sheriff. Nevada Co. Cal'f.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
William Bristow

William Bristow, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said William Bristow on said charge be held, and said William Bristow appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ ~~thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 23d day of June, 1908, at 11 A.M., and that said William Bristow be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on William Bristow before said hearing and examination.

Dated June 22nd, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. T J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Williang Bristow, on the 23rd day of June 1908, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 23rd day of June 1908.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frank Stull *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Wm Bristow and served the same on said Wm. Bristow by delivering to said Wm. Bristow personally at Nevada Leity, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 23rd day of June, 1908, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated June 23rd 1908.

H. R. Walker, Sheriff, Nev. Co. Cal.
By Jno. R. Martin Deputy Sheriff.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Wm. Bristow, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Wm. Bristow, alleged insane person, resides at Cherokee, County of Nevada; Age, 77 years; Nativity, Maine; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 50yr.; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, Maine; Color, White; Occupation, Butcher; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married, ~~widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, 3; Dead, 5; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? One sister Tuberculosis

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Do not know Physically? Do not know

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? No. If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? uses tobacco has used liquor to excess.

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good — mental capacity good

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h different from other members of the family? Not known

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Poor

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, Fractured thigh 3 yr ago

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, None

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, One year ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in h is habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Soon after injury 3 yr ago

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Worse recently

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Restless, Excited, threatens to commit suicide

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? ..... Is it now painful? .....

13. Has the change of life taken place? .....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? .....

(b) Give symptoms, ...

(c) How changed from normal, ...

14. Memory, Poor

(a) Sleep, Poor

(b) Headache or neuralgia, Sometimes does dizzy

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Constipated

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Injury to his head 3 years ago

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Admits he will commit suicide if he has the opportunity

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, Imagines seeing things & people who died years ago

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Admits he may commit suicide

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Imagines sees moving objects, tries to commit suicide, accuses wife of selling house & tells that he imagines he owns. - Imagines people are after him.

17. Present condition of disease, Progressive

Illusions, Yes

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), Sight

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Yes fixed.

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Melancholia with suicidal tendency

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Mary Bristow - Patterson, Nevada Co. Calif.

Telegraphic address, Same

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Wife

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated June 23, 1908.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of William Bristow

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

C. L. Muller, and W. P. Sawyer, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said William Bristow in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said William Bristow is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said William Bristow is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said William Bristow is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23rd day of June, 1908

George Coughlin Clerk
By Frank Steel Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
William Bristow
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

William Bristow, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said William Bristow

and said William Bristow having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said William Bristow being personally present, on this 23d day of June, 1908, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said William Bristow on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said William Bristow and Mrs Mary Bristow, John Curnow, and John R. Martin having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, including Drs C. L. Muller and W. P. Sawyer, medical examiners, whose certificate that said William Bristow is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that William Bristow is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

NOW, THEREFORE said William Bristow is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said William Bristow to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having~~ been found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 23d day of June, 1908.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Frank Steele

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said William Bristow to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said William Bristow is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of four or five hundred dollars situated in Patterson, Nevada County, California, upon which ~~and of the following description:~~ he and his wife have been living. It is their little home, and they have no other real estate also the following described personal property: Nothing but a small lot of household articles, three horses, a wagon, harness, etc.

That the income from said property is ~~as follows~~: Nothing and the couple are very poor.

That said William Bristow is not ~~is~~ able to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~

Or—

That said William Bristow has relatives as follows: Wife, Mrs Mary Bristow residing at said town of Patterson, a son John Bristow, residing at Michigan Bluff, Placer County, ~~residing at~~. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said William Bristow at the hospital ~~the~~ any sum of money per month, said son assists in supporting his mother

Dated June 23, 1908.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of William Bristow, an insane person committed the 23rd day of June, 1908, to the Stockton State Hospital by F T Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 23rd day of June, 1908.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steele
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superi Court
Of the County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Charles Power, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

H. R. Walker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Charles Power, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada Township, in said county, ~~on the~~ for the past week or more ~~day of~~ has talked and acted in a strange and irrational ~~, 190 , threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ manner. He imagines some people are organized to extract a fluid from his body. Also that he receives messages from absent persons through some mysterious force.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

H. R Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25th day of June, 1908.

F. J. Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Charles Power
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of H. R. Walker, having been presented this day to me, F. J Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Charles Power, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Charles Power is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Charles Power, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 25th day of June, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,

Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 25th day of June 1908, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Charles Power alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 25th day of June, 1908; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Charles Power at the time of the arrest.

H R Walker

Sheriff. Nevada Co. Cal.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Charles Power

Charles Power, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Charles Power on said charge be held, and said Charles Power appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 27th day of June, 1908, at 11 A. M., and that said Charles Power ~~Nevada City~~ be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Charles Power before said hearing and examination.

Dated June 25th, 1908.

F. J Nilon

Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Charles Power, on the 25th day of June 1905, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 25th day of June 1905.

Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Charles Power and served the same on said Charles Power by delivering to said Charles Power personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 25th day of June, 1905, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated June 25th 1905.

H R Walker
Sheriff Nevada Co. Cal.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Charles Power, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Charles Power, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 42 years; Nativity, Maine; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, 22; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, Maine; Color, White; Occupation, Mining; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, ~~married, widowed, divorced~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, L. May Goodwin; Number of children: Living, —; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly.

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Uncle Tuberculosis

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Both Physically? Mother

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Don't know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? No

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Liquor at times

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Good

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, No

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, Do not Know

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Gradual

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Several months

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Gradual

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) No

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? ..... Is it now painful? .....

13. Has the change of life taken place? .....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? .....

(b) Give symptoms, ...

(c) How changed from normal, ...

14. Memory, Good - Is a great reader.

(a) Sleep, Yes

(b) Headache or neuralgia, No

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, No

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Same as 1a #16

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, ...

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

(a) Admits he asked Officers of Masons & K of P. to restrain their orders from annoying him.

(b) Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Claims is pursued & annoyed by secret orders Hears voices, claims secret orders wish to withdraw fluid from body by women. Said he would furnish orders if they do not stop annoyance. Has notified both Officers - Imagines has seen 3 sisters. Receives wireless messages from Masons, K. of P. & Odd Fellows

17. Present condition of disease, Imagines enemies are putting something in his food.

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), Says he hears people that he cannot see

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), Yes, fixed - Same as (b) 16

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None - Refused treatment

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, No

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Monomania

Name and address of correspondent, E. B. Power or J. S. Goodwin, Nevada City California

Telegraphic address, Same

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, E. B. Power - brother & J. S. Goodwin - Uncle

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated June 27, 1908.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Charles Power

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

C. L. Muller, and W. P. Sawyer, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Charles Power in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Charles Power is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Charles Power is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Charles Power is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27th day of June, 1908

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Charles Power
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Charles Power, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Charles Power

and said Charles Power having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Charles Power being personally present, on this 27th day of June, 1908, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Charles Power on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Charles Power and Thos. H. Waters, H. R. Walker, Geo. L. Jones and E. B. Power

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs H. P. Sawyer and C. L. Muller, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Charles Power is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Charles Power is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Charles Power is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Charles Power to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ No money was ~~Dollars having~~ been found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 27th day of June, 1908.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Charles Power to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Charles Power is possessed of no personal or real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~

situated in ~~and of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~:

That said Charles Power is not ~~is~~ able to pay any ~~the~~ sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None.

Or—

That said Charles Power has relatives as follows: One Brother, E. B. Power residing at Nevada City, California, three sisters, addresses unknown, residing ~~at~~ somewhere in the Eastern States an uncle J. S. Goodwin, residing at Yuba Bet (P.O. Address Nevada City, Cal. ~~That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said at the hospital the sum of per month.~~

Dated June 27th, 1908.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Charles Power, an insane person committed the 27th day of June 1908, ~~190~~, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 27th day of June, 1908. George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steel
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , *19*

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the ——— County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Colin Kendrick ———, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

W. D. Shearer, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Colin Kendrick, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, and/or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada Township and Elsewhere, in said county, ~~on the~~ for the last month ~~day of~~ or more, ~~190~~ has been acting in a strange and irrational manner. A few days ago, when brought to the county hospital, he left stealthily during the first night, and wandered to Washington, thence, elsewhere a long distance, thence back; and when ordered by a policeman to return, he violently assaulted and battered and injured citizens. That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

W. D. Shearer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9th day of July, 1908.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court, Nevada Co., Cal.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Colin Kendrick
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of W. D. Shearer, having been presented this day to me, F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the ———, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Colin Kendrick, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Colin Kendrick is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Colin Kendrick, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 9th day of July, 1908.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 9th day of July, 1908, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Colin Kendrick alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 9th day of July, 1908; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Colin Kendrick at the time of the arrest.

H. P. Walker,
Sheriff Nevada Co., Cal.
By Jno. P. Martin Deputy Sheriff

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Colin Kendrick

Colin Kendrick, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Colin Kendrick on said charge be held, and said Colin Kendrick appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. ——— thereof~~, in the Court-House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 11th day of July, 1908, at 11 A. M., and that said Colin Kendrick be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of the County of Nevada, until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Colin Kendrick before said hearing and examination.

Dated July 9th, 1908.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190....

Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Colin Kendrick and served the same on said Colin Kendrick by delivering to said Colin Kendrick personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 10th day of July, 1908, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated July 10th 1908.

H. R. Walker Sheriff
Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Colin Kendrick, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Colin Kendrick, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 42 years; Nativity, California U.S.A.; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, since birth; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, —; Color, White; Occupation, machinist; Religious belief, Protestant; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single,~~ married, ~~widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ; Give maiden name of mother, Susan Nelson; Number of children: Living, one; Dead, —; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? No. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Whole family nervous

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Physically?

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Yes always eccentric

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Do not know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? No

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? moderate

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Quick-tempered

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, mastoid abscess

9. Duration of disease, 1 yr.

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Yes

If so, state when, Do not know

Where, Stockton Cal. How long an inmate, 3 wks - 2 mo. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, Recovered

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, 2

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, 1898 - 1904

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, 3 wks - 2 mos

10. Present attack began, 1 wk

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? rapid

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? 1 mo.

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Improved

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Restless, dangerous, excited at times

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — . Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Good

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, Constipated at times. Indigestion

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know unless thickened minings from abscess.

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): nothing

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Quiet

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Goes long time without eating Takes long tramps for purpose of getting pure air.

17. Present condition of disease, Stationary

Illusions, none

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), none

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), none shown

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), none

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, no

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),

Name and address of correspondent, Levi Kendrick 3012 Shattuck Ave Berkeley Calif.

Telegraphic address, Same as above

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Brother

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated July 11th, 1908.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Mueller M. D

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Colin Kendrick

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

E. Jamieson, W. P. Sawyer, and C. L. Mueller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Colin Kendrick in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Colin Kendrick is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Colin Kendrick is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Colin Kendrick is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

W. P. Sawyer, M. D.

C. L. Mueller M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of July, 1908.

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Colin Kendrick
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Colin Kendrick, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Colin Kendrick

and said Colin Kendrick having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Colin Kendrick being personally present, on this 11th day of July, 1908, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Colin Kendrick on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Colin Kendrick and W. D. Shearer, Geo. A. Stuart, Joseph Kitto, Edward Maerie, J. M. Kitto, Jno. R. Martin Frank Harrigan, and T. H. Waters having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs. E. Jamieson, H. P. Sawyer, and C. L. Muller, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Colin Kendrick is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Colin Kendrick is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Colin Kendrick is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Colin Kendrick to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of One and 10/100 ——— Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and ~~deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~ and Expend it for necessaries for said Colin Kendrick.

DONE in Open Court this 11th day of July 1908.

F. T. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Colin Kendrick to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Colin Kendrick is possessed of no real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ situated in ~~and of the following description~~:

~~but~~ also the following described personal property: two cheap watches, and a few mechanical tools, the values of which is very small.

That the income from said property is as follows: Nothing.

That said Colin Kendrick is not ~~is~~ able to pay any the sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None.

Or—

That said Colin Kendrick has relatives as follows: a mother, Mrs Susan Kendrick residing at Nevada City, Cal., a brother Levi Kendrick, residing at 3012 Shattuck Ave. Berkeley, Cal. two sisters Mrs Ed. Beeman and Mrs John Edminster, residing at Nevada City, Cal. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Colin Kendrick at the hospital ~~the~~ any sum of money per month.

Dated July 11th, 1908.

F. T. Nilon,
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Colin Kendrick, an insane person committed the 11th day of July, 1908, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. T. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 11th day of July, 1908.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steel
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of the ~~_____~~ County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaunda, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

R. H. Parker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city ~~or town~~ of Nevada, a person named Michael Walsh alias M. Valcaunda who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property ~~of _____ self~~ or of others, and that he, at Longaton in Sierra county, ~~in~~ said county, on the 17th day of September, 1908, ~~threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.)~~ and since that date has acted in a strange and irrational manner. Has threatened the lives of others and acts in a violent manner. Just this he is dead. On account of the absence of the Superior Judge of Sierra Co. he has been brought to Nevada Co. by

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

R H Parker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st day of September, 1908.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Michael Walsh, alias M. Valcaunda
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of R. H. Parker, having been presented this day to me, F. J. Nilon Judge of the Superior Court in and for, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Michael Walsh, alias M. Valcaunda, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Michael Walsh, alias M. Valcaunda is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Michael Walsh alias M. Valcaunda, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 21st day of September, 1908.

F. J. Nilon
Judge of the Superior Court,

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 21st day of Sept 1908, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaunda alleged to be insane, and bringing him before F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 21st day of Sept, 1908; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaunda at the time of the arrest.

J. R. Walker
Sheriff Nevada Co Cal

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Michael Walsh
alias Michael Valcaunda

Michael Walsh alias M Valcaunda, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Michael Walsh alias M. Valcaunda on said charge be held, and said Michael Walsh alias M. Valcaunda appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept. _____ thereof~~, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 21st day of September, 1908, at 2 P. M., and that said Michael Walsh alias M. Valcaunda be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada county until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Michael Walsh alias M. Valcaunda before said hearing and examination.

Dated Sept 21, 1908.

F. J. Nilon.
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcauda, on the 21st day of Sept 1905, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 21st day of Sept 1905.

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frank Steel *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcauda and served the same on said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcauda by delivering to said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcauda personally at Nevada city, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 21st day of Sept, 1905, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated Sept 21st 1905.

H R Walker Sheriff
Nevada Co Calif.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of M. Valcauda, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Michael Valcauda, alleged insane person, resides at Loyalton, Sierra County of ~~Nevada~~; Age, 46 years; Nativity, Italy; If foreign born, how long in United States, 25 yrs; How long in California, about 20 yrs; Sex, male; Place from which he came to this State, New York; Color, White; Occupation, Teamster; Religious belief, Catholic; Common school; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, Married but does not know where wife lives; Give maiden name of mother, —; Number of children: Living, Says 2; Dead, Don't know; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly.

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No.

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Don't Know. If so, how? —

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? Do not know

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? mother Physically? Mother

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? Do not know

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? Do not know

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Don't know If so, for how long? —

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? Don't know If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Drinks at times

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Do not know

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? No If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, —

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h— different from other members of the family? Don't Know

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Fair

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None known

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? No

If so, state when, —

Where, —. How long an inmate, —. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, —

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, —

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, One week ago.

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? Rapid

(*b*) When was any change in h— habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? One week ago.

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, Same.

11. Is alleged insane person ~~noisy~~, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, ~~incendiary~~, excited or ~~depressed~~, ~~homicidal~~ or ~~suicidal?~~ (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.)

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Poor.

(a) Sleep, Poor.

(b) Headache or neuralgia, no

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Do not know

Exciting, Do not know

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Thinks his wife has died suddenly. hears voices and sees people he has known years ago. Calls out at night & talks great deal. Composes poetry and tries to sing it.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, —

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Admits every thing he has done. Emotional at times. mistakes believe delusions when not.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Testimony of witnesses attempted to injure friends by using pocket-knife

17. Present condition of disease, Improved slightly made of changed surroundings

Illusions, Hearing.

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), Hearing.

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), None

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None.

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Yes.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Mania

Name and address of correspondent, C. Valcauda Guerneville, Mendocino Co Cal

Telegraphic address, Same

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Son.

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. —

Dated Sept 21st, 1908.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcauda.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

We C. L. Muller, and E. Jamieson, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. F. T. Nelson, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcauda in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcauda is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcauda is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcauda is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

E. Jamieson, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st day of Sept, 1908

George Coughlan Clerk
By Frank Steel Deputy

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcauda
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcauda, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcauda

and said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaneda having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of his right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaneda being personally present, on ~~this~~ the 21st day of September, 1908., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaneda on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaneda and R. N. Parker and Jno R. Martin

having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including Drs C. L. Muller and E. Jamieson, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaneda is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaneda is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaneda is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that N. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaneda to the Stockton State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of five and 50/100 Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of his arrest, as a balance after paying for necessary expenses for said Walsh alias Valcaneda the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said Walsh alias Valcaneda.

DONE in Open Court this 24th day of September 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Walsh alias Valcaneda to pay for his care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said person is possessed of no personal real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ except as above stated ~~situated~~ in and ~~of the following description~~:

~~also the following described personal property~~:

He is committed by me in the absence of the Hon. S. A. Smith, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the county of Sierra.

~~That the income from said property is as follows~~: That said Walsh alias Valcaneda is not ~~is able~~ to pay ~~the~~ any sum of money per month for his care and support at the Stockton State Hospital. Name and address of guardian ~~residing at~~ None so far as I can learn.

Or—

That said Walsh alias Valcaneda has relatives as follows: A son, C. Valcaneda residing at Greenwood, Mendocino Co. Cal., and a wife and other children, ~~residing at~~ residence unknown, ~~residing at~~. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaneda at the hospital ~~the~~ any sum of money per month.

Dated Sept. 24th, 1908.

F. J. Nilon,
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Michael Walsh alias Michael Valcaneda, an insane person committed the 24th day of September, 1908, to the Stockton State Hospital by F. J. Nilon, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 24th day of September, 1908.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steel
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted* , 19

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of , *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Charles Augustus Flynn, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

H. R. Walker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city or town of Nevada City, a person named Charles Augustus Flynn, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada City, in said county, on the 23rd day of February, 1909, ~~threatened and attempted~~ acted in a strange and irrational (state actions, etc.) manner. He bathed his head with urine, soaked bread in urine and ate the same. Masturbates constantly.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

H. R. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23rd day of February, 1909.

George L. Jones
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Charles Augustus Flynn
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of H. R. Walker, having been presented this day to me, George L. Jones, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Charles Augustus Flynn, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Charles Augustus Flynn is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Charles Augustus Flynn, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 23rd day of February, 1909.

George L Jones
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 23rd day of February 1909, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Charles Augustus Flynn alleged to be insane, and bringing him before George L. Jones, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 23rd day of February, 1909; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Charles Augustus Flynn at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker Sheriff.
Nevada County, California
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF
Charles Augustus Flynn

Charles Augustus Flynn, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Charles Augustus Flynn on said charge be held, and said Charles Augustus Flynn appear before said Superior Court, ~~Dept.~~ thereof, in the Court House, in Nevada City, said County of Nevada, on the 24th day of February, 1909, at 2 P. M., and that said Charles Augustus Flynn be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Nevada County until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Charles Augustus Flynn before said hearing and examination.

Dated February 23rd, 1909.

George L Jones
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. George L. Jones, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Charles Augustus Flynn, on the 24th day of February 1909, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 24th day of February 1909.

George Coreghlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frank Steel *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Charles Augustus Flynn and served the same on said Charles Augustus Flynn by delivering to said Charles Augustus Flynn personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 24th day of February, 1909, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated February 24th 1909.

H. Ry. Walker Sheriff
By Jno. R. Martin, Deputy Sheriff.

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of Charles Augustus Flynn, *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, Charles Augustus Flynn, alleged insane person, resides at Nevada City, County of Nevada; Age, 39 years; Nativity, Nevada Co Calif; If foreign born, how long in United States, —; How long in California, since birth; Sex, Male; Place from which he came to this State, —; Color, White; Occupation, Mining; Religious belief, Catholic; Education—~~illiterate, reads only~~, common school, ~~academic, collegiate, or unknown~~. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—~~single~~, married, ~~widowed, divorced.~~ (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, —; Give maiden name of mother, Eliza Burno; Number of children: Living, 4; Dead, 2; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) Cleanly

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? No

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? Yes. If so, how? Twin Bro. was in asylum also one uncle

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? No.

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? Mother Physically? Mother

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? About same

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? No

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? Yes. If so, for how long? Do not know

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? No. If so, when did he have the first one? —. When the last one? —

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? Do not know

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? Drinks excessively at times

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? Jovial

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? Yes If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, A twin brother and Uncle (mothers Brother) Both out of asylum at present time

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making him different from other members of the family? No

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? Good

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, None to our knowledge

9. Duration of disease, —

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? Yes

If so, state when, Aug 30-1907 committed

Where, Napa. How long an inmate, 2 mos,. Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, Discharged recovd

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, none

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, —

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, —

10. Present attack began, 1 wk. ago

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? rapid

(*b*) When was any change in his habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? Febry 19th 1909

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, About same

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) Noisy, restless, dangerous, destructive, excited at times suicidal at times.

12. Age when menses appeared, —

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, —

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, —

(c) Has menstruation been painful? — Is it now painful?

13. Has the change of life taken place? —

(a) Was it gradual or sudden? —

(b) Give symptoms, —

(c) How changed from normal, —

14. Memory, Good

(a) Sleep, Bad.

(b) Headache or neuralgia, none

(c) Constipation or Indigestion, no.

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing, Heredity.

Exciting, Excessive use of alcoholic liquors + masturbation

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners): Denies everything stated by witnesses.

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows, —

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner) Excited, and denies everything.

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health) Urinates + defecates then rubs them on face + hands. wipes food with urine + eats it: was seen to attempt suicide, takes handkerchief + wipes out spittoons then wipes face + hands with it.

17. Present condition of disease, About stationary

Illusions, None

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell), None

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable), None

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not), None

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise, Yes.

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity), Recurrent Mania

Name and address of correspondent, Mrs Mary Flynn, Grantsville Nevada Co Calif

Telegraphic address, Same as above

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person, Wife

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated February 24th, 1909.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of Charles Augustus Flynn

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

A. H. Tickell, and C. L. Muller, being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon. George L. Jones, Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said Charles Augustus Flynn in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said Charles Augustus Flynn is insane, and is so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said Charles Augustus Flynn is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said Charles Augustus Flynn is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

A. H. Tickell, M. D.

C. L. Muller, M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of February, 1909

George Creighton Clerk
By Frank Steel

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

Charles Augustus Flynn, the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said Charles Augustus Flynn

and said Charles Augustus Flynn having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h is right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said Charles Augustus Flynn being personally present, on this 24th day of February, 1909, in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said Charles Augustus Flynn on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said Charles Augustus Flynn and John Rafter, J. Flynn, Wm. Tamblyn, Edward Bowman, Ed. Lowney, Russell Porter and John Martin having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing,

including A.H. Tickell and C.L. Mullen, medical examiners, whose certificate that said Charles Augustus Flynn is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that Charles Augustus Flynn is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said Charles Augustus Flynn is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the Napa State Hospital, to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that H. R. Walker, Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said Charles Augustus Flynn to the Napa State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

~~The sum of~~ no money was ~~Dollars having been~~ found on the person of said person at the time of h is arrest, ~~the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said~~

DONE in Open Court this 24th day of February 1909.

George L. Jones
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

George Coughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Frank Steel

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said Charles Augustus Flynn to pay for h is care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said Charles Augustus Flynn is not possessed of real estate ~~of the estimated value of~~ situated in ~~and of the following description:~~

~~also the following described~~ and no personal property:

That the income from said property is as follows:

That said is able to pay the sum of per month for h care and support at the. Name and address of guardian residing at

Or—

That said Charles Augustus Flynn has relatives as follows: Mrs. Mary Flynn residing at Graniteville, California; J. H. Flynn, residing at Minnesota, Sierra County, Cal.; residing at. That said relatives are not financially able to pay for the care and support of said Charles Augustus Flynn at the hospital ~~the sum of~~ ~~per month.~~

Dated February 24th, 1909.

George L. Jones
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

I George Coughlan, County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of Charles Augustus Flynn, an insane person committed the 24th day of February 1909, 190..., to the Napa State Hospital by George L. Jones, Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this 24th day of February, 1909.

George Coughlan
Clerk.

By Frank Steel
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. *File No.*

State Hospital

Name, *Residence,* *Admitted*, 19...

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of, an Insane Person.

By whom delivered to the Hospital: *Sheriff.* *Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Ah Kee, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

H. R. Walker, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city or town of Nevada, a person named Ah Kee, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of him self or of others, and that he, at Nevada City, in said county, on the 23rd day of May, 1909, threatened and attempted (state actions, etc.) to Commit suicide by hanging, and later by strangling himself, that he imagines he is pursued by Chinamen, who are trying to kill him, and seeks protection from his imaginary pursuers.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

H. R. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27th day of May, 1909.

George L. Jones
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Ah Kee
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of H. R. Walker, having been presented this day to me, George L. Jones, Judge of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City a person by the name of Ah Kee, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Ah Kee is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Ah Kee, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 27th day of May, 1909.

George L. Jones
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the 27th day of May, 1909, and served the said warrant by arresting the said Ah Kee alleged to be insane, and bringing him before George L. Jones, Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the 27th day of May, 1909; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said Ah Kee at the time of the arrest.

H. R. Walker Sheriff
Nevada County, Calif.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED INSANITY OF

, having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said Ah Kee on said charge be held, and said appear before said Superior ~~Court, Dept.~~ thereof, in Nevada city, in , said County of Nevada, on the 27th day of May, 1909, at 3 P. M., and that said Ah Kee be committed to the custody of H. R. Walker, Sheriff until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on Ah Kee before said hearing and examination.

Dated May 27th, 1909.

George L. Jones
Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. George L Jones, Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of Ah Kee, on the 27th day of May 1909, and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the 27th day of May 1909.

George L Caughlan
Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By Frand Stut *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of Ah Kee and served the same on said Ah Kee by delivering to said Ah Kee personally at Nevada City, County of Nevada, State of California, on the 27th day of May, 1909, a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated May 27th 1909.

H R Walker Sheriff
By Jno. R. Martin Deputy Sheriff

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, ..., alleged insane person, resides at ....., County of Nevada; Age, ...years; Nativity, ...; If foreign born, how long in United States, ...; How long in California, ...; Sex, ...; Place from which he came to this State, ... ; Color, ...; Occupation, ...; Religious belief, ... ; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ... ; Give maiden name of mother, ... ; Number of children : Living, ...; Dead, ...; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? .....

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits? ..... If so, how? .....

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness? .....

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally? ..... Physically? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses? ..... If so, for how long? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions? ..... If so, when did he have the first one? ..... When the last one? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? .....If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h.....different from other members of the family? .....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....

If so, state when, ...

Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h.....habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

(c) Has menstruation been painful?..... Is it now painful?.....

13. Has the change of life taken place?.....

(a) Was it gradual or sudden?.....

(b) Give symptoms,.....

(c) How changed from normal,.....

14. Memory,.....

(a) Sleep,.....

(b) Headache or neuralgia,.....

(c) Constipation or Indigestion,.....

15. What is the apparent cause of insanity?—Predisposing,.....

Exciting,.....

Facts indicating insanity, personally observed by me, as follows: The alleged insane person said (state what the alleged insane person said, if anything, in presence of the examiners):.....

.....

.....

16. Premonitory symptoms of insanity are as follows,.....

.....

The alleged insane person (state what the alleged insane person did in presence of the examiners, and also describe his or her appearance and manner)

.....

.....

Other facts indicating insanity, including those communicated to me by others, as follows: (State what, if any, significant change there has been in the alleged insane person's disposition, mental condition, business or social habits, or bodily health).....

.....

.....

17. Present condition of disease,.....

.....

Illusions,.....

.....

Hallucinations (whether of sight, hearing, taste, or smell),.....

.....

Delusions (character of; are they fixed or changeable),.....

.....

What treatment has been pursued (state remedies given, and whether given hypodermically or not),.....

.....

Whether patient has been restrained by muff, belt or otherwise,.....

DIAGNOSIS (class of insanity),.....

Name and address of correspondent,.....

Telegraphic address,.....

Relationship of correspondent to alleged insane person,.....

That the facts stated and information contained in this exhibit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated....., 190....

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Physicians' Certificate of Insanity.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

In the matter of the alleged insanity of.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

....., and....., being duly sworn, depose and say, and certify, each for himself, and not one for the other, that he is a duly qualified medical examiner; that at the request and in the presence of the Hon.....

....., Judge of the Superior Court in and for the State of California, County of Nevada, he has heard the testimony of the witnesses and has carefully and personally examined the said..... in reference to the charge of insanity in the manner and with the results set forth in the medical examination hereto annexed and marked exhibit "A" and made a part hereof; and finds that said .....is insane, and is so far disordered in h.....mind as to endanger health, life, person, or property, and that the condition of said .....is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or asylum for the care, custody, and treatment of the insane; that said testimony was taken in the presence of said insane person; that the insanity of said.....

.....is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, a case of acute mania a potu, harmless chronic mental unsoundness, or of epilepsy.

....., M. D.

....., M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this..... day of....., 190.....

.....

.....

Judgment of Insanity and Order of Commitment of Insane Person.

In the Superior Court, State of California, in and for the County of Nevada.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
.....
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

....., the person named in the affidavit of insanity now on file in this court, being this day brought before me, Judge of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Nevada, for a hearing and examination on a charge of insanity as set forth in the said affidavit, and said warrant of arrest and notice of said affidavit of insanity having been duly served on the said.....

and said ..... having been made acquainted by me with the nature of said charge, and of h..... right to make a defense thereto and produce any witnesses thereto, and said matter coming on regularly for hearing in open court, said ..... being personally present, on this ..... day of ....., 190....., in pursuance of an order of this court fixing time and place for hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge of insanity duly entered in the minutes of the court and a certified copy of said order having been duly served on said ..... and ..... having been duly sworn and having testified as witnesses at said hearing, ... including ....., medical examiners, whose certificate that said ..... is insane is hereto attached and marked exhibit "A", said medical examiners having been present at the taking of the testimony of the other witnesses, and being satisfied from the testimony of the said witnesses and the matters set forth in said certificate, that ..... is insane, and that it is dangerous to life, health, person, and property for said person to be at large, and that the condition of said person is such as to require care and treatment in a hospital or institution for the care, custody and treatment of the insane.

Now, THEREFORE said ..... is declared and adjudged to be insane, and it is ordered and directed that he be committed to the ....., to be held in custody, cared for and treated as an insane person.

It is further ordered and directed that ....., Sheriff of the County of Nevada, take and convey said ..... to the ..... State Hospital, to be held and confined therein, and cared for and treated as an insane person.

The sum of ..... Dollars having been found on the person of said person at the time of h..... arrest, the said Sheriff is ordered to take possession of the same and deliver it to the Medical Superintendent of said institution with said .....

DONE in Open Court this ..... day of ..... 190.....

.....
Judge of the Superior Court.

ATTEST:

.....
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By .....

Statement of Financial Ability.

As to the ability of said ..... to pay for h..... care and support at the hospital, I find on diligent inquiry that said ..... is possessed of real estate of the estimated value of ..... situated in ..... and of the following description: .....

also the following described personal property: .....

That the income from said property is as follows: .....

That said ..... is able to pay the sum of ..... per month for h..... care and support at the ..... Name and address of guardian residing at .....

Or—

That said ..... has relatives as follows: ..... residing at ....., ..., residing at ....., residing at ..... That said relatives are financially able to pay for the care and support of said ..... at the hospital the sum of ..... per month.

Dated ....., 190.....

.....
Judge of Superior Court.

Clerk's Certificate.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
COUNTY OF NEVADA. }

I ....., County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, hereby certify that the within and foregoing are the certificate of the physicians, judgment of insanity and order of commitment, and statement of the Judge in the matter of ....., an insane person committed the ..... day of ....., 190....., to the ..... State Hospital by ....., Judge of the Superior Court and I further, certify attached thereto are true copies of the affidavit of insanity, warrant of arrest and order for hearing and examination in said matter, the originals of the same being on file and of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190.....

.....
Clerk.

By .....
Deputy Clerk.

[ENDORSED]

No. ..... *File No.* .....

..... State Hospital

Name, ... *Residence,* ..... *Admitted* ....., *19*.....

Order of Commitment

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California

Certified Copy of Affidavit of Insanity, Warrant of Arrest, Order of Hearing and Examination, and Original Physicians' Certificate, Order of Commitment and Statement of Judge in the matter of ....., *an Insane Person.*

By whom delivered to the Hospital: .....*Sheriff.* .....*Assistant.*

In the Superior Court

Of County of Nevada, State of California.

Affidavit of Insanity.

In the Matter of Pietro Iannotta, an Alleged Insane Person.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF NEVADA.

David Mackie, being duly sworn, deposes and says that there is now in said county, in the city or town of Nevada, a person named Pietro Iannotta, who is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger the health, person, or the property of himself or of others, and that he, at French Corral, in said county, ~~on~~ since the 25th day of May, 1909, ~~threatened and attempted~~ has acted in a strange and irrational manner; (state actions, etc.) He has accused affiant of having shot him in the State of Nevada, whereas said affiant never saw or knew him in that place; he seems puzzled and uncertain; thinks that the world is coming to an end.

That by reason of said insanity, said person is dangerous to be at large;

WHEREFORE, affiant prays that a warrant of arrest of such person be issued, and that such action may be had as the law requires in the cases of persons who are so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person, and property.

David Mackie

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27th day of May, 1909.

George L. Jones
Judge of the Superior Court.

Warrant of Arrest.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER
—OF—
Pietro Iannotta
AN ALLEGED INSANE PERSON.

The People of the State of California, to any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal, Policeman, or Peace Officer, in this State:

The affidavit of David Mackie, having been presented this day to me, George L. Jones, Judge of the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California, from which it appears that there is now in this county, at Nevada City, a person by the name of Pietro Iannotta, who is insane, and who is so disordered in mind as to endanger his own health, person, and property (or the person, lives and property of others), and that it is dangerous for said person to be at large;

And it satisfactorily appearing to me that said Pietro Iannotta is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person, and property;

NOW, THEREFORE, you are commanded forthwith to arrest the above named person, and take him before a Judge of the Superior Court of the said County of Nevada for a hearing and examination on said charge of insanity;

And I hereby direct that a copy of this warrant, together with a copy of said affidavit, be delivered to said Pietro Iannotta, at the time of his arrest; and I further direct that this warrant may be served at any hour of the night.

WITNESS my hand, this 24th day of May, 1909.

George L. Jones
Judge of the Superior Court.

I hereby certify that I received the above warrant of arrest on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and served the said warrant by arresting the said ..... alleged to be insane, and bringing h... before ....., Judge of the Superior Court of said County of Nevada, on the ..... day of ....., 190...; and I further certify that I delivered a copy of said warrant of arrest, together with a copy of the affidavit of insanity, as directed in said warrant, personally to said ..... at the time of the arrest.

Order Fixing Time for Hearing and Examination.

In the Superior Court, County of Nevada, State of California.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ALLEGED
INSANITY OF

....., having been brought before me on a warrant of arrest, and affidavit of insanity, charged with being insane, it is hereby ordered that the hearing and examination of said ..... on said charge be held, and said ..... appear before said Superior Court, Dept. ..... thereof, in ....., in ....., said County of Nevada, on the ..... day of ....., 190..., at ..... M., and that said ..... be committed to the custody of ..... until said hearing and examination.

It is further ordered, that a copy of this order, duly certified by the clerk, be served on ..... before said hearing and examination.

Dated ....., 190....

Judge of the Superior Court.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the order for hearing and examination made by the Hon. ....., Judge of the Superior Court of the County of Nevada, in the matter of the alleged insanity of ....., on the ..... day of ..... 190..., and duly entered in the minutes of said Court on the ..... day of ..... 190....

Clerk of the Superior Court, County of Nevada.

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF NEVADA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I received a duly certified copy of the order for hearing and examination in the matter of the alleged insanity of ..... and served the same on said ..... by delivering to said ..... personally at ....., County of Nevada, State of California, on the ..... day of ....., 190..., a true copy of said certified copy of said order for hearing and examination.

Dated ..... 190....

Exhibit "A."

Medical examination of ....., *charged with insanity. Must be filled out by at least two medical examiners, who should answer every question as fully as possible.*

Statement of Facts.

1. Name, ..., alleged insane person, resides at ....., County of Nevada; Age, ... years; Nativity, ...; If foreign born, how long in United States, ...; How long in California, ...; Sex, ...; Place from which ..... he came to this State, ... ; Color, ...; Occupation, ...; Religious belief, ... ; Education—illiterate, reads only, common school, academic, collegiate, or unknown. (*Strike out words not required.*) Civil condition—single, married, widowed, divorced. (*Strike out words not required.*) If female and married, give maiden name, ... ; Give maiden name of mother, ...; Number of children : Living, ...; Dead, ...; Previous habits (cleanly or uncleanly, etc.) .....

2. Has either parent been addicted to the use of opium, cocaine, tobacco, or alcoholic beverages to excess, or other stimulating narcotics? .....

3. Have any relatives been eccentric or peculiar in any way in their habits or pursuits ? ..... . If so, how? .....

Have any relatives, direct or collateral, suffered, or are they suffering, from any form of chronic disease, such as consumption or tuberculosis, syphilis, rheumatism, neuralgia, hysteria, or nervousness, or had epilepsy or falling sickness ? .....

4. Which parent does alleged insane person resemble mentally ? ..... Physically ? .....

(*a*) What degree of intelligence does ..... he possess in comparison with other members of the family? .....

(*b*) Has alleged insane person normally any eccentricity or peculiarity in manner, speech or action? .....

(*c*) Has alleged insane person ever been addicted to masturbation or sexual excesses ? ..... If so, for how long ? .....

(*d*) Has alleged insane person ever had convulsions ? ..... If so, when did ..... he have the first one ? ..... When the last one ? .....

(*e*) Has alleged insane person any severe disease, accompanied by prolonged high temperature or convulsions, during the first two years of life, or afterwards ? .....

(*f*) State alleged insane person's habits as to use of liquor, tobacco, opium, or other drugs, and whether excessive or moderate ? .....

(*g*) What is alleged insane person's natural disposition or temperament, and mental capacity? .....

5. Has alleged insane person insane relatives? ..... If so, state the degree of consanguinity and whether paternal or maternal, ...

6. Has alleged insane person any peculiarities of temper or disposition, making h ..... different from other members of the family ? .....

7. What is alleged insane person's general physical condition? .....

8. Specify any disease of which alleged insane person has suffered, or does suffer, or any injury received, ...

9. Duration of disease, ...

(*a*) Has alleged insane person ever been an inmate of an institution for the insane? .....

If so, state when, ...

Where, ... How long an inmate, ... Whether discharged recovered, or otherwise, ...

(*b*) Number of previous attacks, ...

(*c*) Dates of previous attacks, ...

(*d*) Length of time each previous attack lasted, ...

10. Present attack began, ...

(*a*) Was the present attack gradual or rapid in its onset? .....

(*b*) When was any change in h ..... habits, conversation, or mode of living first noticed? .....

(*c*) Give progress of development of the disease from date of first manifestation to present time, ...

11. Is alleged insane person noisy, restless, violent, dangerous, destructive, incendiary, excited or depressed, homicidal or suicidal? (If either homicide or suicide has been attempted or threatened, it should be so stated.) .....

12. Age when menses appeared, ...

(*a*) Amount and character before insanity appeared, ...

(*b*) Since insanity appeared, ...

BLANK PAGES
SKIPPED